

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
**ORIG**Reported Date  
**09/27/2006**  
Nature of Call  
**- AOA**  
Officer  
**MUSE, GARY**

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>ORIG</b>	Reported Date <b>09/27/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>12:00</b>	CAD Call No <b>060108510</b>
Status <b>OPEN - FORWARD TO INVESTIGATIONS</b>		Nature of Call <b>ASSIST OTHER AGENCY</b>			
Location <b>57243 US HWY 285</b>			City <b>BAILEY</b>	ZIP Code <b>80421</b>	
From Date <b>09/27/2006</b>	From Time <b>12:00</b>	Officer <b>5020/MUSE, GARY</b>			
Assignment <b>PATROL SCHOOL RESOURCE OFFICERS</b>		Entered by <b>5020</b>	Assignment <b>PATROL SCHOOL RESOURCE OFFICERS</b>		
Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>	Property? <b>None</b>	Approving Officer <b>5020</b>	Approval Date <b>09/29/2006</b>	Approval Time <b>11:50:04</b>
Assisting Deputy <b>SGT DAN SITTNER, #5094</b>		Assisting Deputy <b>DEP CINDY BROOKS, #1404</b>		Assisting Deputy <b>DEP JOHN SPAW, #1196</b>	
Assisting Deputy <b>DEP MICHELLE LUCERO, #0475</b>		Assisting Deputy <b>DEP KEVIN DONAHUE, #1598</b>			
Assisting Deputy <b>DEP GRANT MACDONALD, #0051</b>		Assisting Deputy <b>DEP DEE PATTERSON, #1478</b>			
Assisting Deputy <b>DEP BEVERLY PEPER, #1529</b>		Assisting Deputy <b>DEP STEVE LAURITA, #3155</b>		Assisting Deputy <b>LT RON LEONARD, #0010</b>	

### Person Summary

Inv	Inv No	Name
DEC	1	See Confidential Page
Inv	Inv No	Name
OTH	1	See Confidential Page
Inv	Inv No	Name
OTH	2	See Confidential Page
Inv	Inv No	Name
OTH	3	See Confidential Page
Inv	Inv No	Name
OTH	4	See Confidential Page

### Property Summary

Involvement	Description
OTH	ARTICLE: OTHER silver-colored cellular telephone

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
ORIG

### DECEASED 1: Confidential

Involvement	Invl No	Name
DEC	1	See Confidential Page

### OTHER 1: Confidential

Involvement	Invl No	Name
OTH	1	See Confidential Page

### OTHER 2: Confidential

Involvement	Invl No	Name
OTH	2	See Confidential Page

### OTHER 3: Confidential

Involvement	Invl No	Name
OTH	3	See Confidential Page

### OTHER 4: Confidential

Involvement	Invl No	Name
OTH	4	See Confidential Page

### Property

Item	Involvement	In Custody?	Description	Type	Cat
1	OTHER	No	silver-colored cellular telephone	A	OTHER
UCR Type	# Pieces	Rcv Location	Rcv City	Rcv St	
OTHER	1	57243 US HWY 285	BAILEY	COLORADO	
RMS Transfer Empty field					

### Narrative

On September 27, 2006, at about 12:00 p.m., I had just arrived at Conifer High School when I heard a request for mutual aid to Park County transmitted by JCSO Dispatch. Park County SO requested assistance at Platte Canyon High School, indicating that they had a hostage situation and a possible bomb in the school. I notified Lt. Leonard by telephone that I was going to pull some of the School Resource Officers to go assist and that I was also going to respond.

I directed Dep. Grant Macdonald and Dep. John Spaw to go to Park County to assist, and the three of us responded to Platte Canyon High School.

When we arrived, Dep. Macdonald was directed to go to the south end of the school by Sgt. Laurita. Dep. Spaw was directed to maintain security at the north doors. Sgt. Laurita and I entered the school via the north doors and began making notes for Sgt. Laurita while he placed arriving deputies in positions where they could maintain perimeter security. An unidentified Park County Deputy brought a female student (identified to me as [redacted]) down the stairs to our location and told us that she was a hostage that had just been released by the man who had barricaded himself in classroom #206 (in the center of the second floor of the building). Lt. Leonard requested that I interview her.

[redacted] told me that the man who had taken control of her classroom was a white male, described as "about 35" and "older," and as having a gray beard, short gray hair, wearing a blue "hoody" jacket. She said he had entered their classroom, brandished a handgun of some kind, and had ordered everyone to line up facing the walls of the classroom. The man had fired one round from his handgun, but [redacted] said that she did not see any damage from a bullet anywhere. [redacted] described the gun as a handgun, black or dark gray in color. She told me that she did not know much about guns, so I asked her if it had a "cylinder" in the middle, and she told me that it did not.

[redacted] said that the students still in the room were [redacted] who was [redacted] and Emily KEYES. She told me that the man had chosen the students who would stay and had ordered everyone else from the room. She also told me that the man claimed to have a bomb in his camouflaged backpack and had told them that he was going to blow up the school. The girl also told me that the man had [redacted] and had probably [redacted] told me that she did not recognize the gunman.

Shortly thereafter, a second hostage was released and was brought to me for an interview. This girl identified herself to me as [redacted]

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
ORIG

### Narrative

confirmed the identities of the hostages remaining in the room with the man. She described the man as being in his 50's or 60's, with gray hair. also said she did not know much about guns when I asked her to describe the handgun. Her description of the handgun was very similar to the description given by the first hostage. said that the man had pointed the handgun at all of them initially, but said that the gun was in a black holster on the man's right hip when she was released from the classroom. also told me that the man had and had tried to. She had told him and said that she thought the man had put his because Emily was crying. description of the events when the gunman first entered the classroom were virtually identical to those of the first hostage. also told me that she did not recognize the man.

I asked if she had seen inside of the camouflaged backpack, and she told me that she had not. She said that the man claimed the pack was filled with explosives and told them not to touch it. I asked if the pack had any obvious wires protruding from it, and she said, "No." I asked if the gunman was carrying any electronic devices or cellular phones, and she told me that she had not seen anything like that. told me that the man had allowed them to try to call their parents on their cell phones but only a couple of them could get their phones to work.

This information was relayed to Sgt. Grant Whitus and Lt. Scott Pocsik in a briefing with the arriving SWAT members a few minutes later.

A short time later, a third hostage was released and was brought to me for an interview. This girl identified herself to me as

told me that the gunman had entered their classroom and had produced a gun, fired one round into the ceiling, and had ordered them to line up facing the blackboard. She said that the gunman then picked people to leave the room, and that she thought that seven girls remained when he finished. said that the gunman then told them to continue to face the blackboard and he walked up behind each of them while asking them their names. thought that the man had told that he knew her father. also told me that she did not recognize the gunman. told me that the gunman when he came up behind her.

told me that the gunman had told them that he had a bomb in the backpack. She said that he sent her over to the table where he had placed his backpack to retrieve a bottle of water for him and told her not to touch the pack because it would explode. I asked her if there were any wires attached to the pack, and she told me that she did not see any wires. I also asked her if the gunman had any electronic devices in his hands or with him, and she said that she did not see anything like that.

When I asked to describe the man's clothing, she said that he had been wearing a blue sweatshirt and jeans when he first entered the room, but said, "he kept putting on more clothes" and was now wearing a white sweatshirt over the blue shirt.

told me that the gunman let all of them call their parents "to let them know we were not hurt" and that he was keeping one of the girls close by him at all times. She said that Emily KEYES was the hostage that he usually kept closest to him. also told me that the man had before left the classroom.

When I asked to describe the handgun, she said that she wasn't sure that it was real. She said that it "smelled like a toy cap gun" after he fired the single shot when he entered the room. She also said that she didn't see any damage caused by the bullet from the gun.

At about this point, Lt. Leonard asked me to have some deputies go to the remaining hostages' homes to contact the parents. He asked me to send a Victim Advocate with each of the deputies. I ordered Deputies Michelle Lucero, Dee Patterson, and Beverly Peper to respond to the scene to assist with this. Deputy Kevin Donahue was riding with Deputy Lucero and also responded. I also spoke with Park County Sgt. Monica Jones and asked her to assist me in obtaining addresses for the remaining hostages. (Lt. Leonard had a student list that had been provided to him by the school. This list had the names, phone numbers, and mailing addresses for the students, but two of the three remaining hostages had only post office boxes listed by their names rather than physical addresses.) Before we could put this plan into action, Park County Sheriff Fred Wegener requested that we wait to

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
ORIG

### Narrative

Contact the parents.

Later, a fourth hostage was released. She identified herself as [REDACTED]. I began an interview with her, but the interview was taken over by one of the investigators before I had time to get much more than a description of the initial events when the gunman first entered the classroom. [REDACTED] said that the gunman entered the room, fired one shot into the air, and told everyone to line up facing the blackboard. She said that he began picking people to leave, picking all of the males. She also described the camouflaged backpack that the gunman said contained explosives.

At this point, one of the Park County deputies asked me to have a deputy go into the school to obtain medication for one of the students. I sent Deputy Cindy Brooks into the building, along with Deputy Scott Nagle. Deputy Brooks had been in the building on several prior occasions and was familiar with the location of the nurse's office on the first floor. She had responded to the scene from her home and was not armed. Deputy Nagle was sent with her because he was in uniform and was armed. They were able to successfully retrieve the medication without incident.

At around 3:00 p.m., Sgt. Dan Sittner came to me and gave me a cellular telephone that he had retrieved from [REDACTED]. [REDACTED] had told him that the phone actually belonged to [REDACTED], and had been given to her by [REDACTED] when [REDACTED] was released by the gunman. I retained custody of the phone until I gave it to one of the CBI investigators (name not obtained).

At about this same time, Colorado State Patrol Captain Friend came to me and told me that the mother of a Platte Canyon student had been stopped by one of his officers at the roadblock in Fairplay and had told him that her daughter was one of the hostages. She identified the hostage as [REDACTED]. At the request of one of the JCSO investigators, I obtained the mother's cellular telephone number so that they could call her and put her on the phone with her daughter.

At about 3:30 p.m., we were notified by radio that SWAT had entered the classroom, that the gunman was down, and that one of the hostages was also injured. Both of the remaining hostages were brought out of the building at that point. The first hostage out was unharmed and was identified as [REDACTED]. The second hostage was identified as Emily KEYES, and she had been shot. As she was being brought to a waiting "Flight for Life" helicopter, Lt. Leonard asked me to go to the helicopter and see if I could find out Emily's condition. I spoke with one of the Elk Creek Fire Department medics (name not obtained) and was told that Emily had been breathing when they got to her, but they could not find a pulse. They intubated her and initiated CPR, and then brought her out of the building.

Deputy Dee Patterson and Deputy John Spaw were directed to take two of the released hostages to St. Anthony's Hospital for medical exams (see their reports). Deputy Michelle Lucero was directed to pick up the parents of Emily KEYES from Bailey and to take them to St. Anthony's Hospital (see her report).

I remained at the scene until about 5:15 p.m. until I was released by Sgt. Laurita. Deputy Beverly Peper and Deputy Kevin Donahue were also released at about this time.



# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
ORIG**Confidential Section**

Do not distribute

**DECEASED 1: KEYES, EMILY M**

Involvement	Invi No	Type	Name	MNI	Race
DECEASED	1	INDIVIDUAL	KEYES, EMILY M	685197	WHITE
Sex	Age	Juvenile?	Confidential	RMS Transfer	
FEMALE	16	Yes	JUVENILE	Empty field	
Type	Address			City	State
MAILING					
ZIP Code					
80421					
Phone Type	Phone No				
HOME					

**OTHER 1:**

Involvement	Invi No	Type	Name	MNI	Race	Sex
OTHER	1	INDIVIDUAL		685188	WHITE	FEMALE
Date of Birth	Age	Juvenile?	Confidential	RMS Transfer		
		Yes	JUVENILE	Empty field		

**OTHER 2:**

Involvement	Invi No	Type	Name	MNI	Race	Sex
OTHER	2	INDIVIDUAL		685198	WHITE	FEMALE
Date of Birth	Age	Juvenile?	Confidential	RMS Transfer		
		Yes	JUVENILE	Empty field		

Type	Address			City	State
MAILING				BAILEY	COLORADO
ZIP Code					
80421					

Phone Type	Phone No				
HOME					

**OTHER 3:**

Involvement	Invi No	Type	Name	MNI	Race	Sex
OTHER	3	INDIVIDUAL		677309	WHITE	FEMALE
Date of Birth	Age	Juvenile?	Confidential	RMS Transfer		
		Yes	JUVENILE	Empty field		

Type	Address			City	State
HOME				BAILEY	COLORADO
ZIP Code					
80421					

Phone Type	Phone No				
HOME					

**OTHER 4:**

Involvement	Invi No	Type	Name	MNI	Race	Sex
OTHER	4	INDIVIDUAL		685199	WHITE	FEMALE
Date of Birth	Age	Juvenile?	Confidential	RMS Transfer		
		Yes	JUVENILE	Empty field		

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0001

Reported Date  
09/27/2006  
Nature of Call  
- AOA  
Officer  
SENSANO, MICHAEL

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0001</b>	Reported Date <b>09/27/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>18:45</b>	Status <b>CLOSED</b>
Nature of Call <b>ASSIST OTHER AGENCY</b>	Location <b>57243 US HWY 285</b>				City <b>BAILEY</b>
ZIP Code <b>80470</b>	From Date <b>09/27/2006</b>	From Time <b>12:08</b>	To Date <b>09/27/2006</b>	To Time <b>18:15</b>	
Officer <b>5034/SENSANO, MICHAEL</b>	Assignment <b>PATROL MOUNTAIN WATCH A</b>			Entered by <b>5034</b>	
Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>None</b>	Approving Officer <b>5014</b>		
Approval Date <b>10/03/2006</b>	Approval Time <b>12:33:18</b>				
Assisting Deputy <b>SERGEANT S. LAURITA (JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFFS OFC)</b>					
Assisting Deputy <b>DEPUTY FRED HAGGETT (JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFFS OFC)</b>					
Assisting Deputy <b>DEPUTY BROWN (CLEAR CREEK COUNTY SHERIFFS OFC)</b>				Assisting Deputy <b>CHIEF J. SHRADER</b>	

### OTHER 1: CLAYTON, JOE

Involvement <b>OTHER</b>	Invl No <b>1</b>	Type <b>GOVERNMENT</b>	Name <b>CLAYTON, JOE</b>	MNI <b>685120</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>
Type <b>WORK/BUSINESS</b>	Address <b>690 KIPLING ST</b>			City <b>LAKEWOOD</b>	
State <b>COLORADO</b>	ZIP Code <b>80225</b>				
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 239-4222</b>				
Employer/School <b>COLORADO BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION</b>	Location <b>690 KIPLING ST</b>				
City <b>LAKEWOOD</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	ZIP Code <b>80225</b>			

### OTHER 2: KLINGMAN, KAREN

Involvement <b>OTHER</b>	Invl No <b>2</b>	Type <b>GOVERNMENT</b>	Name <b>KLINGMAN, KAREN</b>	MNI <b>602468</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>
Type <b>WORK/BUSINESS</b>	Address <b>11993 BLACKFOOT RD</b>			City <b>CONIFER</b>	
State <b>COLORADO</b>	ZIP Code <b>80433</b>				
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 838-5575</b>				
Employer/School <b>ELK CREEK FIRE DEPT</b>	Position/Grade <b>PARAMEDIC</b>				
Location <b>11993 BLACKFOOT RD</b>	City <b>CONIFER</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	ZIP Code <b>80433</b>		

### OTHER 3: WALKER, ERNIE

Involvement <b>OTHER</b>	Invl No <b>3</b>	Type <b>GOVERNMENT</b>	Name <b>WALKER, ERNIE</b>	MNI <b>559710</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>
Type <b>WORK/BUSINESS</b>	Address <b>11993 BLACKFOOT RD</b>			City <b>CONIFER</b>	
State <b>COLORADO</b>	ZIP Code <b>80433</b>				
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 838-5575</b>				

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0001

Employer/School <b>ELK CREEK FIRE DEPT</b>	Position/Grade <b>PARAMEDIC</b>		
Location <b>11993 BLACKFOOT RD</b>	City <b>CONIFER</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	ZIP Code <b>80433</b>

### Narrative

On 092706 at approximately 1208 hours, I heard over my police vehicle radio that Sgt Laurita was enroute to Platte Canyon High School with lights and sirens activated. I contacted Sgt. Laurita via my Nextel cell phone and asked Sergeant Laurita what was happening. Sgt. Laurita advised that there was as "active shooter" at the Platte Canyon High School and that there were shots fired and hostages.

I then proceeded activating my patrol vehicle lights and sirens at approximately 1209 hours on 092706.

Arriving at approximately 1227 hours I met with Sgt. Laurita and was assigned to the northwest perimeter of the school. I then drove my patrol vehicle to the northwest area parking lot and exited my patrol vehicle with my Colt AR 15 rifle. I then proceeded to the northwest corner of the school and maintained the perimeter on the exterior of the school.

I did have knowledge that the interior of the school had members of the Park County Sheriffs Office within the school. A short time later Deputy Fred Haggett joined me on the northwest corner and together we maintained the security of the northwest exterior of the Platte Canyon High School.

On 092706 at approximately 1340 hours, Deputy Brown of the Clear Creek County Sheriffs Ofc. SWAT team relieved me of my position. I proceeded to the command post which was located on the football field of the school. I then met with Sgt. Laurita who advised me to stand by in the area. In the meantime Chief Shrader advised me to maintain a open path for the ambulance vehicles who would have to respond to the school. I maintained a open route and advised the first ambulance from Platte Canyon Fire(290) to park at the head of the line and to be ready to respond to the high school.

On 092706 at approximately 1530 hours, while with the medical crew of Platte Canyon Medical Unit 290, along with two members of the Flight For Life Crew, we were given the order to respond to the school. We all got into the ambulance and were driven to the first sidewalk to the east of the high school where we picked up a juvenile female. I then assisted the ambulance driver in guiding him in reversing the ambulance. We then proceeded back to the football field where I exited the first ambulance. As I did so, a second Platte Canyon ambulance was dispatched to the school. I then waited when a third ambulance from Elk Creek Fire Dept. (#488) was dispatched to the school. This ambulance was maintained by a crew of two(2) paramedics, KLINGMAN, Karen and WALKER, Ernie. The ambulance was stopped so that the two(2) "Flight For Life" medics, as well as myself were able to board the ambulance. It was at this time that we were advised that there were "gsw-gunshot wounds" involved. As we were responding the "Flight For Life" medics were preparing their supplies. The ambulance stopped on the east side of the high school on the sidewalk and I responded as cover for the paramedics as well as the "Flight For Life" medics. We ran upstairs to the pod where room 206 was and I maintained my position in the hallway and waited for the paramedics from Elk Creek Fire and the "Flight For Life" medics to exit the room. A short time later the medic crews responded out with a female who appeared to have a

I assisted in carrying the gurney down the two flights of stairs and wheeling the female to the Elk Creek Fire Dept ambulance. The female was then transported to the awaiting "Flight For Life" helicopter which had landed on the north end of the football field. I assisted in the transfer of the female from the gurney onto a backboard then to the awaiting helicopter.

After the female was placed in the helicopter, I returned to the ambulance with its crew and advised that the ambulance would have to be photographed. I was instructed that Colorado Bureau of Investigation lab techs would respond to do the photographs. I maintained watch over the ambulance until approximately 1640 hours when CBI Lab Technician Joe CLAYTON arrived and photographed the interior of the ambulance. After the ambulance was photographed the ambulance was released back to the crew, and allowed to leave.

I maintained a position at the football field until I was relieved on 092706 at approximately 1815 hours.

Report Officer <b>5034/SENSANO, MICHAEL</b>	Printed At <b>10/05/2006 07:26</b>	Page 2 of 2
--	---------------------------------------	-------------

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
0002Reported Date  
**09/27/2006**  
Nature of Call  
**- AOA**  
Officer  
**NAGLE, SCOTT**

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0002</b>	Reported Date <b>09/27/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>19:00</b>	Status <b>CLOSED</b>
Nature of Call <b>ASSIST OTHER AGENCY</b>	Officer <b>1153/NAGLE, SCOTT</b>				
Assignment <b>PATROL MOUNTAIN WATCH A</b>	Entered by <b>1153</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>		Property? <b>None</b>
Approving Officer <b>3155</b>	Approval Date <b>09/27/2006</b>		Approval Time <b>20:32:05</b>		

### Narrative

On 09-27-06 at about 1226 hours I was dispatched to 57243 Us Hwy 285 in reference to an assist to Park County Sheriff's Office.

I arrived on scene at the Command Post at about 1245 Hours, and I was directed by Sgt. Laurita to assist in the perimeter on the southwest corner of the school. I arrived at the southwest and coordinated a position with Park County Sheriff's Office who was already on scene.

At about 1400 hours I was relieved by Clear Creek County Swat Corporal Safe, and I returned to the Command center and contacted Sgt Laurita for further assignment. Sgt Laurita Then sent me to assist with checking the parking lot to the north of the school. I arrived in the parking lot, and met with Deputy West, and Deputy Allen who were already in the parking lot with a school official. I was advised that they were just about done with the lot. The plates I logged on the north side of the building were, 683-HIM, 287-IRB, 941-LGF, 490-LGG, 527-MVR, 972-MAF, 981178D (TEMP), 785-MAF, 977-EFA, 848-EEZ, 717-DMY, 621-FVW, MOMMAW, 835-CTA, 285-DLU, 727-HVF, UFC-1728, 930-DBB, 500-NIC, 392-LSU, 990-EFC, PCSO-1, 812-NIC, 600-NIB, 248-MJF, 967-MAF, 864-DBC, 159004E(TEMP), 075-DLU, 589-MVR, 697-FVW, 307-NIC, 123-MJF, 893-MAF, 306MAG, 104-MUR, 866-DBC, 253-EFG, 131-NID, 254-HVG, 680-FNO, 569-NIB, 361-MJF, 503-MVR, 193-DLU, 327-NIC, 971-MAF, 225-HVF, 440-MRK, 462-NIC, 779-KOJ, 300-DOV, 918-DJG, 578-DFJ, 551-EEV, 824-LPP, 788-HCZ, 849-NIC, 578-MVR, 065-ETI, 981-EWY, 621-EEZ, 969-MAF, EZY-568, 409-IRB, 998-MJE, 910-ETI, 174-LGG, 901-AGB, 657-FVW. I responded back to the Command post.

I arrived at the command post, and was advised by Sgt. Laurita to assist at the road block just to the north of the school on Hwy 285. I remained on the road block, and assisted Park County Animal Control Officers who were already on the road block. At about 1730 hours I was advised that I could clear the road block, and I responded back to the Command Post. I contacted Sgt Laurita who advised me to respond to the MT Sub for debriefing.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
0003Reported Date  
09/27/2006  
Nature of CallOfficer  
HAGGETT, FREDERICK**Administrative Information**

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0003</b>	Reported Date <b>09/27/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>19:06</b>
Officer <b>0427/HAGGETT, FREDERICK</b>			Assignment <b>PATROL MOUNTAIN WATCH A</b>	Entered by <b>0427</b>
Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>		Property? <b>Unknown</b>	Approving Officer <b>3155</b>
Approval Date <b>09/27/2006</b>	Approval Time <b>20:32:53</b>			
Assisting Deputy <b>SENSANO, SGT.WEBB, INV.PETERSON A.</b>				

**OTHER 1: OBERPECK**

Involvement <b>OTHER</b>	Invl No <b>1</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>OBERPECK</b>	MNI <b>685127</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>
Employer/School <b>CLEAR CREEK COUNTY S.O.</b>			Position/Grade <b>DEPUTY</b>		

**OTHER 2: SWANSON, DAWSON**

Involvement <b>OTHER</b>	Invl No <b>2</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>SWANSON, DAWSON</b>	MNI <b>397607</b>	Race <b>WHITE</b>	Sex <b>MALE</b>
RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>						
Employer/School <b>COLORADO DIVISION OF WILDLIFE</b>			Position/Grade <b>OFFICER</b>			

**Narrative**

On 09-27-06 at 1226-hours I was dispatched to Platte Canyon High School, 57243 State Hwy 285 to assist Park County Sheriff's Office with an "active shooter" in the school. I was immediately assigned to an outer perimeter location, at the northeast corner of the school, along with JCSO Deputy Mike Sensano. I stayed at that location until I was relieved by Clear Creek County SWAT team member: Deputy Oberpeck at about 1345 - hours. I was then directed to log motor vehicle license plates for the vehicles parked on the east side of the school. I logged plates for vehicles along the northeast wall of the school, and provided the list with registered owner information to JCSO Investigator Art Peterson. I completed a list of the motor vehicle registration plates parked on the west side of the school with the assistance of Colorado Division of Wildlife Officer: Dawson Swanson. I gave the list with registered owner information to JCSO Sgt. Webb.

The plates that I logged on the northeast side of the school were: 687BIH, 452IRB, 464MTV, 397KNB, 688FVU, GBB6433, 027JFA, 978EFE, 215IRB, VAI6169.

The plates I logged on the west side of the school were as follows: 596BTW, 593KTC, 581LPR, 291EEY, 249EWZ, 404LGG, 795LPP, GCC8636, 169EHT, WWH745, 450190E (temporary plate), 267HVG, 751NEU, 091HVG, FHC6924, 165EWZ (firefighter), 908KOJ, 793LPP, 455DPG, 964JTT, 678DBC, 403IRB, 197DBC, 628GGK, 448MJF, 409LSU, 691FGR, 939EFA, 773DVW, 937OHC, 652MJF. All of the plates I logged were Colorado registration plates.

I cleared the scene to return to the JCSO Mountain Sub Station at 1718 - hours.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0004

Reported Date  
09/27/2006  
Nature of Call  
- AOA  
Officer  
WIZIECK, DALE

### Administrative Information

Agency Jefferson County Sheriff	Report No 06-37993	Supplement No 0004	Reported Date 09/27/2006	Reported Time 19:10	Status CLOSED
Nature of Call ASSIST OTHER AGENCY	Location 57243 S US HWY 285				City BAILEY
ZIP Code 80421	Officer 3207/WIZIECK, DALE		Assignment PATROL MOUNTAIN WATCH A		
Entered by 3207	Confidential HOMICIDE	RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete	Property? None	Approving Officer 3155	
Approval Date 09/27/2006		Approval Time 20:51:48			
Assisting Deputy SGT LAURITA					

### OTHER 1: Confidential

Involvement OTH	Invl No 1	Name See Confidential Page
--------------------	--------------	-------------------------------

### OTHER 2: Confidential

Involvement OTH	Invl No 2	Name See Confidential Page
--------------------	--------------	-------------------------------

### OTHER 3: SADAR, GREG

Involvement OTHER	Invl No 3	Type INDIVIDUAL	Name SADAR, GREG	MNI 685129	Race WHITE	Sex MALE
Juvenile? No	RMS Transfer Successful					

Employer/School COLORADO BUREAU OF INVESTIGATI	Position/Grade AGENT
Location 710 KIPLING ST #200	City DENVER
State COLORADO	ZIP Code 80215
Phone Type WORK	Phone No (303) 239-4294

### Narrative

At 1224 hrs I was dispatched to assist Park County Sheriff's Office at the Platte Canyon High School located at 57243 Hwy 285 regarding an active shooter in the school. At 1249 hrs I arrived and met with JCSO Sgt Laurita who directed me to accompany [redacted] a hostage just released from the suspect. I asked her if she was hurt and she said, "no". I interviewed [redacted] who told me that a white male about 5'10" tall (she had no idea about his age) with very short gray hair and a gray stubble beard and a slim build took her classroom hostage at gun point. She said he was wearing a light blue hoody. The man told them to face the black board. He had a brown text book size back pack, he told them it had C4 in it and it was a bomb. [redacted] said they were in the English class. After a short time the man sent most of the students and the teacher out of the room leaving only seven girls in the room with him. She told me he [redacted] asked [redacted] what he did to her. She said [redacted] When he told [redacted] To that he told her to leave the room and close the door as she left. He also told her to tell the police not to come in or he will blow the building up. I then gave [redacted] to two medical staff.

I then reported back to Sgt Laurita who assigned me to be his scribe. At 1450 hrs I assisted released hostage [redacted] I escorted her to a temporary shelter on the football field where she was interviewed by CBI agent GREG SADAR. After the interview was completed [redacted] was transported by JCSO Deputy Spaw to the hospital for a check up.

At 1752 hrs I cleared the scene.

Report Officer 3207/WIZIECK, DALE	Printed At 10/05/2006 07:26	Page 1 of 2
--------------------------------------	--------------------------------	-------------

# Incident Report Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0004

## Confidential Section

Do not distribute

### OTHER 1:

Involvement <b>OTHER</b>	Invl No <b>1</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>[REDACTED]</b>	MNI <b>685121</b>	Race <b>WHITE</b>	Sex <b>FEMALE</b>
Date of Birth <b>[REDACTED]</b>	Age <b>Yes</b>	Juvenile? <b>Yes</b>	Confidential <b>JUVENILE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>		
Type <b>HOME</b>	Address <b>[REDACTED]</b>			City <b>BAILEY</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	
ZIP Code <b>80421</b>						
Phone Type <b>HOME</b>	Phone No <b>[REDACTED]</b>					
Employer/School <b>PLATTE CANYON HIGH SCHOOL</b>				Position/Grade <b>STUDENT</b>		
Location <b>57243 S US HWY 285</b>				City <b>BAILEY</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	ZIP Code <b>80421</b>

### OTHER 2:

Involvement <b>OTHER</b>	Invl No <b>2</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>[REDACTED]</b>	MNI <b>685122</b>	Race <b>WHITE</b>	Sex <b>FEMALE</b>
Date of Birth <b>[REDACTED]</b>	Age <b>Yes</b>	Juvenile? <b>Yes</b>	Confidential <b>JUVENILE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>		
Type <b>HOME</b>	Address <b>[REDACTED]</b>			City <b>BAILEY</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	
ZIP Code <b>80421</b>						
Employer/School <b>PLATTE CANYON HIGH SCHOOL</b>				Position/Grade <b>STUDENT</b>		
Location <b>57243 S US HWY 285</b>				City <b>BAILEY</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	ZIP Code <b>80421</b>

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
0005Reported Date  
**09/27/2006**  
Nature of Call  
**- AOA**  
Officer  
**LAURITA, STEVEN**

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0005</b>	Reported Date <b>09/27/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>19:20</b>	Status <b>CLOSED</b>
Nature of Call <b>ASSIST OTHER AGENCY</b>	Location <b>57243 HWY 285</b>				
Officer <b>3155/LAURITA, STEVEN</b>	Assignment <b>PATROL MOUNTAIN WATCH A</b>			Entered by <b>3155</b>	
Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>		Property? <b>None</b>	Approving Officer <b>3155</b>	
Approval Date <b>09/27/2006</b>	Approval Time <b>20:36:13</b>				

### Narrative

On 092706 at about 1200 hours I was contacted by Lieutenant Smith via cell phone to respond to the Platte Canyon High School, regarding a possible active shooter inside the school. Lieutenant Leonard was advised of the situation and responded to the school as well. At about 1220 hours Lieutenant Leonard and I arrived on scene and contacted Sheriff Wegener inside the front lobby of the school. Sheriff Wegener advised me that he had an active shooter inside the school on the second floor in a classroom. I was also advised that there were hostages inside the same classroom and Park County Sheriff's office personnel inside the school. Sheriff Wegener requested assistance with the exterior perimeter of the school.

At this time, I requested additional JCSO personnel to respond to my location. At about 1240 hours I had the exterior of the school secured with JCSO personnel.

The command post was established at the football field on the opposite side of Hwy 285, southeast of the school. At about 1315 hours the Clear Creek County Sheriff's Office S.W.A.T. Team began arriving at the Command Post. I then began to insert the S.W.A.T. Team members to the exterior perimeter positions to relieve JCSO personnel. At about 1400 hours the exchange was completed and there were nine Clear Creek S.W.A.T personnel in place.

I then began to direct JCSO and other agency personnel to various locations outside of the school. See additional supplement reports for further details and assignments.

At about 1740 hours personnel maintaining the outer perimeter were released. At about 1815 hours I cleared the scene.



**Incident Report**  
**Jefferson County Sheriff**

**06-37993**

Supplement No  
0006

Reported Date  
**09/27/2006**  
Nature of Call  
**-AOA**  
Officer  
**BLISS, TODD**

**Administrative Information**

Property Transfer <b>A</b>	Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0006</b>	Reported Date <b>09/27/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>20:25</b>
Status <b>CLOSED</b>	Nature of Call <b>ASSIST OTHER AGENCY</b>	Officer <b>1337/BLISS, TODD</b>			
Assignment <b>INVESTIGATIONS PERSONS CRIMES</b>	Entered by <b>1337</b>	Assignment <b>INVESTIGATIONS PERSONS CRIMES</b>			
Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>Yes</b>	Approving Officer <b>5014</b>		
Approval Date <b>09/29/2006</b>	Approval Time <b>10:22:05</b>				
Assisting Deputy <b>CHRISTOPHER NELSON</b>					

**Narrative**

**SEPTEMBER 27, 2006 EVIDENCE. SEE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT #39 FOR NARRATIVE**

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

### Property In Custody Section

06-37993

Supplement No  
0006

Item	Involvement	In Custody?	Tag No	Item No
1	EVIDENCE	Yes	060005803	1
Description				Typ Cat
gray in color shirt				A CLOTHES/FURS
UCR Type	# Pieces	Rcv Location		Rcv City
CLOTHES/FURS	1	4231 WEST 16TH AVENUE		DENVER
Rcv St	RMS Transfer			
COLORADO	Successful			
Item	Involvement	In Custody?	Tag No	Item No
2	EVIDENCE	Yes	060005803	2
Description				Typ Cat
blue in color pants				A CLOTHES/FURS
UCR Type	# Pieces	Rcv Location		Rcv City
CLOTHES/FURS	1	4231 WEST 16TH AVENUE		DENVER
RMS Transfer	Successful			
Item	Involvement	In Custody?	Tag No	Item No
3	EVIDENCE	Yes	060005803	3
Description				Typ Cat
red in color panties				A CLOTHES/FURS
UCR Type	# Pieces	Rcv Location		Rcv City
CLOTHES/FURS	1	4231 WEST 16TH AVENUE		DENVER
Rcv St	RMS Transfer			
COLORADO	Successful			
Item	Involvement	In Custody?	Tag No	Item No
4	EVIDENCE	Yes	060005803	4
Description				Typ Cat UCR Type # Pieces
brown in color paper bag				A OTHER OTHER 1
Rcv Location			Rcv City	RMS Transfer
4231 WEST 16TH AVENUE			DENVER	Successful
Item	Involvement	In Custody?	Tag No	Item No
5	EVIDENCE	Yes	060005803	5
Description				Typ Cat UCR Type # Pieces
blankets from floor				A OTHER OTHER 1
Rcv Location			Rcv City	Rcv St RMS Transfer
4231 WEST 16TH AVENUE			DENVER	COLORADO Successful
Item	Involvement	In Custody?	Tag No	Item No
6	EVIDENCE	Yes	060005803	6
Description				Typ Cat UCR Type # Pieces
blanket from below guerney				A OTHER OTHER 1
Rcv Location			Rcv City	Rcv St RMS Transfer
4231 WEST 16TH AVENUE			DENVER	COLORADO Successful
Item	Involvement	In Custody?	Tag No	Item No
7	EVIDENCE	Yes	060005803	7
Description				Typ Cat UCR Type # Pieces
blue in color bedding from guerney				A OTHER OTHER 1
Rcv Location			Rcv City	Rcv St RMS Transfer
4231 WEST 16TH AVENUE			DENVER	COLORADO Successful
Item	Involvement	In Custody?	Tag No	Item No
8	EVIDENCE	Yes	060005803	8
Description				Typ Cat UCR Type # Pieces
guerney bedding				A OTHER OTHER 1
Rcv Location			Rcv City	Rcv St RMS Transfer
4231 WEST 16TH AVENUE			DENVER	COLORADO Successful

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
0007Reported Date  
09/27/2006  
Nature of CallOfficer  
ARNOLD, MARK

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0007</b>	Reported Date <b>09/27/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>20:38</b>	Status <b>CLOSED</b>
Officer <b>0327/ARNOLD, MARK</b>	Assignment <b>PATROL NORTH WATCH B</b>	Entered by <b>0327</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>		
RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>None</b>	Approving Officer <b>5014</b>	Approval Date <b>09/29/2006</b>		
Approval Time <b>12:31:08</b>					

### Narrative

On 9-27-06 at about 1200 hours I responded to JCSO headquarter in reference to a mutual aid call out at Platte Canyon High School. Dep. Daly and I then responded to the school in the crisis negotiations van. Upon arrival at the school I deployed the Rescue phone by running the necessary wire from the van's location in the ballfield to a spot outside the entry / exit doors of the school on the south east corner. I unraveled enough wire to reach into the building, hooked the throw phone to the real and returned to the van.

At an unknown time I retrieved the phone and reels of wire which were as I left them and returned to JCSO headquarters.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0008

Reported Date  
09/27/2006  
Nature of Call  
-AOA  
Officer  
SPAW, JOHN

### Administrative Information

Property Transfer <b>A</b>	Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0008</b>	Reported Date <b>09/27/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>23:29</b>
Nature of Call <b>ASSIST OTHER AGENCY</b>	Location <b>57243 US HWY 285</b>	City <b>BAILEY</b>			
ZIP Code <b>80421</b>	From Date <b>09/27/2006</b>	From Time <b>12:13</b>	Officer <b>1196/SPAW, JOHN</b>		
Assignment <b>PATROL SCHOOL RESOURCE OFFICERS</b>	Entered by <b>1196</b>	Assignment <b>PATROL SCHOOL RESOURCE OFFICERS</b>			
Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>Yes</b>	Approving Officer <b>5020</b>		
Approval Date <b>10/04/2006</b>	Approval Time <b>08:49:47</b>				
Assisting Deputy <b>DEPUTY D. WIZIECK</b>	Assisting Deputy <b>DEPUTY M. SNOWDEN</b>	Assisting Deputy <b>DEPUTY J. ISOM</b>			
<b>JUVENILE-</b> <b>X</b>					

### OTHER 1: Confidential

Involvement <b>OTH</b>	Inv No <b>1</b>	Name <b>See Confidential Page</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------------------

### OTHER 2: WASHINGTON, ABBI

Involvement <b>OTHER</b>	Inv No <b>2</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>WASHINGTON, ABBI</b>	MNI <b>685137</b>	Race <b>WHITE</b>	Sex <b>FEMALE</b>
Date of Birth <b>09/20/1965</b>	Age <b>41</b>	Ethnicity <b>NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>	Juvenile? <b>No</b>	Height <b>5'09"</b>	Weight <b>180#</b>	Hair Color <b>BROWN</b>
Eye Color <b>BROWN</b>						
Skin <b>LIGHT</b>						
RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>						
Type <b>WORK/BUSINESS</b>	Address <b>4321 W 16TH AVE</b>					City <b>DENVER</b>
State <b>COLORADO</b>						
Phone Type <b>OTHER</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 430-2648</b>	Phone Type <b>OTHER</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 629-3722</b>	Phone Type <b>WORK</b>		
Phone No <b>(303) 629-3511</b>						
Employer/School <b>ST ANTHONY CENTRAL HOSPITAL</b>			Position/Grade <b>SANE NURSE</b>			
Location <b>4321 W 16TH AVE</b>			City <b>DENVER</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	Phone Type <b>WORK</b>	
Phone No <b>(303) 430-2648</b>						

### OTHER 3: SCHASNY, VICKY

Involvement <b>OTHER</b>	Inv No <b>3</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>SCHASNY, VICKY</b>	MNI <b>685138</b>	Race <b>WHITE</b>	Sex <b>FEMALE</b>
Ethnicity <b>NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>		Skin <b>LIGHT</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>			
Type <b>WORK/BUSINESS</b>	Address <b>60298 US HWY 285</b>					City <b>BAILEY</b>
State <b>COLORADO</b>	ZIP Code <b>80421</b>					
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 838-4441</b>					

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
0008

Employer/School <b>PARK COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE</b>		Position/Grade <b>VICT ADVOC</b>			
Location <b>60298 US HWY 285</b>		City <b>BAILEY</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	ZIP Code <b>80421</b>	
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 838-4441</b>				
<b>OTHER 4: Confidential</b>					
Involvement <b>OTH</b>	Invl No <b>4</b>	Name <b>See Confidential Page</b>			
<b>OTHER 5: SADAR, GREG</b>					
Involvement <b>OTHER</b>	Invl No <b>5</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>SADAR, GREG</b>	MNI <b>685129</b>	Race <b>WHITE</b> Sex <b>MALE</b>
RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>					
Employer/School <b>COLORADO BUREAU OF INVESTIGATI</b>		Position/Grade <b>AGENT</b>			
<b>Modus Operandi</b>					
Premise Type <b>SCHOOL</b>					
<b>Narrative</b>					

Evidence Only.

For Narrative, See Supplemental Report # 64

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0008

### Property In Custody Section

Item	Involvement	In Custody?	Tag No	Item No				
1	EVIDENCE	Yes	060005806	1				
Description Green panties- Sealed brown paper bag					Typ A	Cat OTHER	UCR Type OTHER	# Pieces 1
Rcv Location 57243 US HWY 285				Rcv City BAILEY	Rcv St COLORADO	RMS Transfer Successful		
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name See Confidential Page					
OWN	OTH	1						
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth		
OTH	OTH	2	WASHINGTON, ABBI	W	F	09/20/1965		
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth		
OTH	OTH	3	SCHASNY, VICKY	W	F			
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name See Confidential Page					
OTH	OTH	4						
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth		
OTH	OTH	5	SADAR, GREG	W	M			
Item	Involvement	In Custody?	Tag No	Item No				
2	EVIDENCE	Yes	060005806	2				
Description Brown leather belt w/ bukl-Sealed brown paper bag					Typ A	Cat OTHER	UCR Type OTHER	# Pieces 1
Rcv Location 4321 W 16TH AVE				Rcv City DENVER	Rcv St COLORADO	RMS Transfer Successful		
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name See Confidential Page					
OWN	OTH	1						
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth		
OTH	OTH	2	WASHINGTON, ABBI	W	F	09/20/1965		
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth		
OTH	OTH	3	SCHASNY, VICKY	W	F			
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name See Confidential Page					
OTH	OTH	4						
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth		
OTH	OTH	5	SADAR, GREG	W	M			
Item	Involvement	In Custody?	Tag No	Item No				
3	EVIDENCE	Yes	060005806	3				
Description Green hooded shirt-Sealed brown paper bag					Typ A	Cat OTHER	UCR Type OTHER	# Pieces 1
Rcv Location 4321 W 16TH AVE				Rcv City DENVER	Rcv St COLORADO	RMS Transfer Successful		
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name See Confidential Page					
OWN	OTH	1						
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth		
OTH	OTH	2	WASHINGTON, ABBI	W	F	09/20/1965		
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth		
OTH	OTH	3	SCHASNY, VICKY	W	F			
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name See Confidential Page					
OTH	OTH	4						
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth		
OTH	OTH	5	SADAR, GREG	W	M			
Item	Involvement	In Custody?	Tag No	Item No				
4	EVIDENCE	Yes	060005806	4				
Description Pair blue jeans-Sealed brown paper bag					Typ A	Cat OTHER	UCR Type OTHER	# Pieces 1
Rcv Location 4321 W 16TH AVE				Rcv City DENVER	Rcv St COLORADO	RMS Transfer Successful		
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name See Confidential Page					
OWN	OTH	1						
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth		
OTH	OTH	2	WASHINGTON, ABBI	W	F	09/20/1965		
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth		
OTH	OTH	3	SCHASNY, VICKY	W	F			
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name See Confidential Page					
OTH	OTH	4						
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth		
OTH	OTH	5	SADAR, GREG	W	M			

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0008

Item <b>5</b>	Involvement <b>EVIDENCE</b>	In Custody? <b>Yes</b>	Tag No <b>060005806</b>	Item No <b>5</b>
Description <b>White sealed Sexual Assault Kit-SANE NURSE</b>				
Rcv Location <b>4321 W 16TH AVE</b>		Rcv City <b>DENVER</b>		Rcv St <b>COLORADO</b>
Type <b>A</b>				Cat <b>OTHER</b>
UCR Type <b>OTHER</b>				# Pieces <b>1</b>
RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>				
Link <b>OWN</b>	Involvement <b>OTH</b>	Invl No <b>1</b>	Name <b>See Confidential Page</b>	
Link <b>OTH</b>	Involvement <b>OTH</b>	Invl No <b>2</b>	Name <b>WASHINGTON, ABBI</b>	Race <b>W</b>
Link <b>OTH</b>	Involvement <b>OTH</b>	Invl No <b>3</b>	Name <b>SCHASNY, VICKY</b>	Sex <b>F</b>
Link <b>OTH</b>	Involvement <b>OTH</b>	Invl No <b>4</b>	Date of Birth <b>09/20/1965</b>	
Link <b>OTH</b>	Involvement <b>OTH</b>	Invl No <b>5</b>	Name <b>SADAR, GREG</b>	Race <b>W</b>
			Sex <b>M</b>	Date of Birth

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0008**Confidential Section**

Do not distribute

**OTHER 1:**

Involvement <b>OTHER</b>	Inv/No <b>1</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name				MNI <b>685136</b>	Race <b>WHITE</b>	Sex <b>FEMALE</b>
Date of Birth	Age	Ethnicity <b>NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>		Juvenile? <b>Yes</b>	Height <b>5'08"</b>	Weight <b>115#</b>	Hair Color		
Eye Color	Skin	Confidential	Res Status	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>					
Type <b>HOME</b>	Address				City <b>BAILEY</b>		State <b>COLORADO</b>		
ZIP Code <b>80421</b>									
Phone Type <b>HOME</b>	Phone No								
Relationship <b>GUARDIAN</b>	Name				Sex <b>FEMALE</b>	Race <b>WHITE</b>	Date of Birth		
					City <b>BAILEY</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	ZIP Code <b>80421</b>		
Phone Type <b>HOME</b>	Phone No								
Relationship	Name				Sex <b>MALE</b>	Race <b>WHITE</b>	Date of Birth		
					City <b>BAILEY</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	ZIP Code <b>80421</b>		
Phone Type <b>HOME</b>	Phone No								
Employer/School <b>PLATTE CANYON HIGH SCHOOL</b>	Position/Grade								
Location <b>57243 US HWY 285</b>					City <b>BAILEY</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	ZIP Code <b>80421</b>		
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 838-4642</b>								

**OTHER 4:**

Involvement <b>OTHER</b>	Inv/No <b>4</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name				MNI <b>685141</b>	Race <b>WHITE</b>	Sex <b>FEMALE</b>
Date of Birth	Age	Ethnicity <b>NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>		Juvenile? <b>Yes</b>	Height <b>5'05"</b>	Weight <b>90#</b>	Hair Color	Eye Color	Skin
Confidential <b>JUVENILE</b>	Res Status	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>							
Type <b>HOME</b>	Address				City <b>BAILEY</b>		State <b>COLORADO</b>		
ZIP Code <b>80421</b>									
Phone Type <b>HOME</b>	Phone No								
Relationship <b>FATHER</b>	Name				Sex <b>MALE</b>	Race <b>WHITE</b>	Date of Birth		Phone Type <b>HOME</b>
Phone No									
Relationship <b>MOTHER</b>	Name				Sex <b>FEMALE</b>	Race <b>WHITE</b>	Date of Birth		Phone Type <b>HOME</b>
Phone No									
Employer/School <b>PLATTE CANYON HIGH SCHOOL</b>	Position/Grade <b>STUDENT</b>								
Location <b>57243 US HWY 285</b>					City <b>BAILEY</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	ZIP Code <b>80421</b>		



# CASE REPORT ATTACHMENTS

DATE <b>09-27-06</b>	REPORTING OFFICER <b>SPAW, J.</b>	CASE NUMBER <b>06-37993</b>
-------------------------	--------------------------------------	--------------------------------

**ALL EVIDENCE WILL BE PROCESSED THROUGH THE EVIDENCE VAULT**

- |   |  |
|---|--|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Abandoned Vehicle Bill of Sale</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Accident Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Address Information Request</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Advisement Waiver *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Affidavit</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol/Drug Analysis</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol Influence Sheet</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Anatomical Drawing</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Case Filing</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Consent to Search and Seize *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Coroner Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Currency/Check</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Custody Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Declination of Case</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Disposition</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Division of Motor Vehicles Dossier</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Drug Influence Evaluation</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Evidence/Property Disposition</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> FAX/FAX Cover Sheet</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Identification Card/Driver License</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Certification</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Checklist</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Log</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Results</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Letter/Note *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Liquor Inspection Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> M-1 (Emergency Mental Illness Report)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Map</li> <li><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Medical Record Release (HIPPA Form) *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Mittimus</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Mug Shot</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Revocation</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Suspension</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Temporary Custody</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Photo Lineup</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Photographs/Digital Images</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Physician Statement (SBI Form) *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Pleading Instructions</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Promise To Prosecute</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Proof of Service</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Protection Order</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Receipt/Bill of Sale</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Request for Analytical Services</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Request for Driver License Re-Examination</li> <li><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Sexual Assault Medical Supplement <b>x2</b></li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Sketch/Drawing/Diagram</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Subpoena</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Summons</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Summons Correction/Cancellation</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Suspect Statement *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Teletype</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Victim Statement *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Violation of Special License Restriction</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Wildland Fire Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Witness Statement *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Writ</li> <li><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other <u>SAME MEDICAL RELEASE</u> <b>PROCEEDURE</b></li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> </ul> |
|---|--|

**\* RECORDS WILL MAINTAIN AS AN ORIGINAL DOCUMENT**

DEPUTY SIGNATURE 	BADGE # <b>1196</b>	APPROVED BY:
----------------------	------------------------	--------------

03/05 JCSO / R206



JEFFERSON COUNTY, COLORADO

# SHERIFF

06-37993

## Authorization for Disclosure of Protected Health Information

I authorize Jefferson County Sheriff's Office  
(name and address of provider) to release the health information of the individual named below:

Patient Name [REDACTED]

Address [REDACTED]

Phone Number [REDACTED] DOB [REDACTED]

I authorize the information to be disclosed to and discussed with the following individual(s) or organization(s):

Name INVESTIGATIONS Unit Organization Park County Sheriff's Office  
Jefferson County Sheriff

Address 200 JEFFERSON COUNTY PARKWAY / 60298 US Hwy 285  
GOLDEN, CO BAILEY, CO

For the purpose of investigation and/or prosecution within The First Judicial District Attorney's Office.

The type and amount of information to be disclosed is as follows: (specify dates where appropriate)

- Entire Medical Record, from date 092706 to date INDEF
- Radiological Reports and films, from date 092706 to date INDEF
- Laboratory Results, from date 092706 to date INDEF
- Ambulance trip sheet in your possession, from date 092706 to date INDEF
- Other: ALL MEDICAL RECORDS RELATED TO THIS CASE (You must specifically indicate the release of records relating to drug or alcohol abuse, child abuse, HIV status, genetic testing, sickle cell anemia, or mental health records. A separate authorization is required for release of psychotherapy notes.)

I understand this authorization will expire, without my express revocation, one year from the date of signing, or if I am a minor, on the date I become an adult according to state law. I understand that I may revoke this authorization in writing at any time except to the extent that action has been taken based on this authorization. I understand that I have a right to a copy of this authorization.

I understand that authorization for the disclosure of this health information is voluntary and I can refuse to sign this authorization. Treatment, payment, enrollment in the health plan or eligibility for benefits may not be conditioned on obtaining the individual's authorization. I understand that any disclosure of information carries with it the potential for re-disclosure and the information may not be protected by federal confidentiality rules.

Signature of Patient or Authorized Personal Representative

09/27/06  
Date

Personal (print) and Relationship

9-27-06  
Date

This authorization reflects the requirements of HIPAA, 45 C.F.R. § 164.508.

**AUTHORIZATION FOR COLLECTION AND RELEASE OF INFORMATION  
AND EVIDENCE TO LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY**

Date: 9-27-06

06 37993

Laboratory examination requested by SPAW, J. 1196 ID # 1196  
(Signature of Officer)

Consent for collection and laboratory examination of evidence and disclosure of results to police agency given by:

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature of patient, guardian, or responsible party

Ally-Lynn Washington  
Witness

Patient's name: \_\_\_\_\_

Patient's hospital number: \_\_\_\_\_

ST. ANTHONY HOSPITAL CENTRAL

002290631-0001

\*017-F-S-S\*

09/27/06 ER ER, STAFF PHYSICIAN 9A02



Patient's date of birth: \_\_\_\_\_

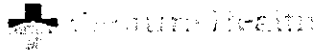
9-27-06  
A Spanish version of this document is enclosed in this kit. If any other language is required, have translator fill out portion below.

BOCO  
Print Name

John Spous  
Signature

Language: \_\_\_\_\_

# St. Anthony Hospitals



SANE Program  
2551 West 84th Avenue  
Westminster, CO 80031

Dear Law Enforcement Agency,

You have recently utilized the services of the Sexual Assault Nurse Examiner (SANE) Program at St. Anthony Central Hospital. To request a copy of the medical record please contact the Health Information Management Department with a release of information at: telephone (303) 629-3535.

To request a copy of the photographs taken during the exam please contact the SANE Program Coordinator at: telephone (303) 430-2648, or FAX (303) 430-2655. A CD of the photos will be burned, and arrangements made for you to pick up the disc or have it mailed to your agency.

Thank you,

Anissa Jones MSN, CNS, RN, SANE-A  
St. Anthony Hospitals SANE Program  
Coordinator

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0009

Reported Date  
09/27/2006  
Nature of Call

Officer  
PATTERSON, DEIDRE

### Administrative Information

Property Transfer <b>A</b>	Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0009</b>	Reported Date <b>09/27/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>23:52</b>
Officer <b>1478/PATTERSON, DEIDRE</b>		Assignment <b>PATROL SCHOOL RESOURCE OFFICERS</b>			
Entered by <b>1478</b>	Assignment <b>PATROL SCHOOL RESOURCE OFFICERS</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Pending</b>	Property? <b>None</b>	
Approving Officer <b>5020</b>		Approval Date <b>10/02/2006</b>	Approval Time <b>09:54:25</b>		
Assisting Deputy <b>SGT MUSE, #5020</b>	Assisting Deputy <b>SGT WEBB, #5056</b>	Assisting Deputy <b>INV LUKSCH, #5113</b>	Assisting Deputy <b>INV GREASER, #1373</b>		
Assisting Deputy <b>INV TIMMONS, #0401</b>		Assisting Employee <b>VOGLER, KATE #8094</b>			

### OTHER 1: Confidential

Involvement <b>OTH</b>	Inv No <b>1</b>	Name <b>See Confidential Page</b>
---------------------------	--------------------	--------------------------------------

### OTHER 2: WOODWARD, ELIZABETH

Involvement <b>OTHER</b>	Inv No <b>2</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>WOODWARD, ELIZABETH</b>	MNI <b>645307</b>	Race <b>WHITE</b>	Sex <b>FEMALE</b>
Date of Birth <b>03/22/1975</b>	Age <b>31</b>	Ethnicity <b>NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>	Juvenile? <b>No</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Empty field</b>		
Employer/School <b>ELK CREEK FIRE DEPARTMENT</b>		Position/Grade <b>PARAMEDIC</b>	Phone Type <b>WORK</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 816-9385</b>		

### OTHER 3: KELLER, PATRICIA L

Involvement <b>OTHER</b>	Inv No <b>3</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>KELLER, PATRICIA L</b>	MNI <b>685324</b>	Race <b>WHITE</b>	Sex <b>FEMALE</b>
RMS Transfer <b>Empty field</b>						
Employer/School <b>ST. ANTHONY NORTH HOSPITAL</b>		Position/Grade <b>RN/SANE</b>				
Location <b>2551 W 84TH AV</b>			City <b>WESTMINSTER</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	ZIP Code <b>80031</b>	
Contact <b>ANISSA JONES</b>		Phone Type <b>WORK</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 426-2287</b>			

### Narrative

This supplement drawn for evidence only. See Supplemental report #0045 for narrative.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0009

### Property In Custody Section

Item	Involvement	In Custody?	Tag No	Item No
1	EVIDENCE	Yes	060005807	1
Description Blue Fleece				Typ Cat A CLOTHES/FURS
UCR Type CLOTHES/FURS		# Pieces 1	RMS Transfer Empty field	
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	
OWN	OTH	1	See Confidential Page	
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race Sex Date of Birth
OTH	OTH	2	WOODWARD, ELIZABETH	W F 03/22/1975
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race Sex Date of Birth
OTH	OTH	3	KELLER, PATRICIA L	W F
Item	Involvement	In Custody?	Tag No	Item No
2	EVIDENCE	Yes	060005807	3
Description Blue T-Shirt				Typ Cat A CLOTHES/FURS
UCR Type CLOTHES/FURS		# Pieces 1	RMS Transfer Empty field	
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	
OWN	OTH	1	See Confidential Page	
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race Sex Date of Birth
OTH	OTH	2	WOODWARD, ELIZABETH	W F 03/22/1975
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race Sex Date of Birth
OTH	OTH	3	KELLER, PATRICIA L	W F
Item	Involvement	In Custody?	Tag No	Item No
3	EVIDENCE	Yes	060005807	4
Description White Sock				Typ Cat A CLOTHES/FURS
UCR Type CLOTHES/FURS		# Pieces 1	RMS Transfer Empty field	
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	
OWN	OTH	1	See Confidential Page	
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race Sex Date of Birth
OTH	OTH	2	WOODWARD, ELIZABETH	W F 03/22/1975
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race Sex Date of Birth
OTH	OTH	3	KELLER, PATRICIA L	W F
Item	Involvement	In Custody?	Tag No	Item No
4	EVIDENCE	Yes	060005807	6
Description Blue Pants				Typ Cat A CLOTHES/FURS
UCR Type CLOTHES/FURS		# Pieces 1	RMS Transfer Empty field	
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	
OWN	OTH	1	See Confidential Page	
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race Sex Date of Birth
OTH	OTH	2	WOODWARD, ELIZABETH	W F 03/22/1975
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race Sex Date of Birth
OTH	OTH	3	KELLER, PATRICIA L	W F
Item	Involvement	In Custody?	Tag No	Item No
5	EVIDENCE	Yes	060005807	8
Description White Sock				Typ Cat A CLOTHES/FURS
UCR Type CLOTHES/FURS		# Pieces 1	RMS Transfer Empty field	
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	
OWN	OTH	1	See Confidential Page	
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race Sex Date of Birth
OTH	OTH	2	WOODWARD, ELIZABETH	W F 03/22/1975
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race Sex Date of Birth
OTH	OTH	3	KELLER, PATRICIA L	W F
Item	Involvement	In Custody?	Tag No	Item No
6	EVIDENCE	Yes	060005807	7
Description Black Shorts				Typ Cat A CLOTHES/FURS
UCR Type HEAVY CONSTRUCTION/INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT		# Pieces 1	RMS Transfer Empty field	

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0009

Link	Involve	Inv No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth
OTH	OTH	1	See Confidential Page			
Link	Involve	Inv No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth
OTH	OTH	2	WOODWARD, ELIZABETH	W	F	03/22/1975
Link	Involve	Inv No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth
OTH	OTH	3	KELLER, PATRICIA L	W	F	
Item	Involve	In Custody?	Tag No	Item No	Typ	Cat
7	EVIDENCE	Yes	060005807	5	A	CLOTHES/FURS
Description						
Blue Panties						
UCR Type						
CLOTHES/FURS						
# Pieces						
1						
RMS Transfer						
Empty field						
Link	Involve	Inv No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth
OWN	OTH	1	See Confidential Page			
Link	Involve	Inv No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth
OTH	OTH	2	WOODWARD, ELIZABETH	W	F	03/22/1975
Link	Involve	Inv No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth
OTH	OTH	3	KELLER, PATRICIA L	W	F	
Item	Involve	In Custody?	Tag No	Item No	Typ	Cat
8	EVIDENCE	Yes	060005807	2	A	OTHER
Description						
Sane Kit						
RMS Transfer						
Empty field						
Link	Involve	Inv No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth
OTH	OTH	1	See Confidential Page			
Link	Involve	Inv No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth
OTH	OTH	2	WOODWARD, ELIZABETH	W	F	03/22/1975
Link	Involve	Inv No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth
OTH	OTH	3	KELLER, PATRICIA L	W	F	
Item	Involve	In Custody?	Tag No	Item No	Typ	Cat
9	EVIDENCE	Yes	060005807	9	A	OTHER
Description						
Empty field						
Link	Involve	Inv No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth
OWN	OTH	1	See Confidential Page			
Link	Involve	Inv No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth
OTH	OTH	2	WOODWARD, ELIZABETH	W	F	03/22/1975
Link	Involve	Inv No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth
OTH	OTH	3	KELLER, PATRICIA L	W	F	
Item	Involve	In Custody?	Tag No	Item No	Typ	Cat
10	EVIDENCE	Yes	060005807	10	A	OTHER
Description						
Item #1- Saliva Swab of						
RMS Transfer						
Empty field						
Link	Involve	Inv No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth
OTH	OTH	1	See Confidential Page			
Link	Involve	Inv No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth
OTH	OTH	2	WOODWARD, ELIZABETH	W	F	03/22/1975
Link	Involve	Inv No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth
OTH	OTH	3	KELLER, PATRICIA L	W	F	
Item	Involve	In Custody?	Tag No	Item No	Typ	Cat
11	EVIDENCE	Yes	060005807	11	A	OTHER
Description						
Item #2-Saliva Swab of						
RMS Transfer						
Empty field						
Link	Involve	Inv No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth
OTH	OTH	1	See Confidential Page			
Link	Involve	Inv No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth
OTH	OTH	2	WOODWARD, ELIZABETH	W	F	03/22/1975
Link	Involve	Inv No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth
OTH	OTH	3	KELLER, PATRICIA L	W	F	

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0009

Item	Involvement	In Custody?	Tag No	Item No				
2	EVIDENCE	Yes	060005807	12				
Description					Type	Cat	UCR Type	# Pieces
Item #3-Saliva Swab of					A	OTHER	OTHER	1
RMS Transfer								
Empty field								
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name					
OTH	OTH	1	See Confidential Page					
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth		
OTH	OTH	2	WOODWARD, ELIZABETH	W	F	03/22/1975		
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth		
OTH	OTH	3	KELLER, PATRICIA L	W	F			



**Incident Report**  
**Jefferson County Sheriff**

**06-37993**

Supplement No  
**0009**

**Confidential Section**

**Do not distribute**

**OTHER 1:**

Involvement <b>OTHER</b>	Invt No <b>1</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name [REDACTED]	MINI <b>685309</b>	Race <b>WHITE</b>	Sex <b>FEMALE</b>
Date of Birth [REDACTED]	Age [REDACTED]	Ethnicity <b>NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>	Juvenile? [REDACTED]	Confidential [REDACTED]	RMS Transfer <b>Empty field</b>	
Relationship <b>MOTHER</b>	Name [REDACTED]	Sex [REDACTED]		Race <b>WHITE</b>		

**PERMANENT  
CASE REPORT ATTACHMENTS**

**SCAN ONLY**

DATE <u>0927012</u>	REPORTING OFFICER <u>PATTERSON</u>	CASE NUMBER <u>012-37993</u>
------------------------	---------------------------------------	---------------------------------

**ALL EVIDENCE WILL BE PROCESSED THROUGH THE EVIDENCE VAULT**

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li><input type="checkbox"/> Abandoned Vehicle Bill of Sale</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Accident Report</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Address Information Request</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Advisement Waiver *</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Affidavit</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol/Drug Analysis</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol Influence Sheet</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Anatomical Drawing</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Case Filing</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Consent to Search and Seize *</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Coroner Report</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Currency/Check</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Custody Report</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Declination of Case</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Disposition</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Division of Motor Vehicles Dossier</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Drug Influence Evaluation</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Evidence/Property Disposition</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> FAX/FAX Cover Sheet</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Identification Card/Driver License</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Certification</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Checklist</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Log</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Results</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Letter/Note *</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Liquor Inspection Report</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> M-1 (Emergency Mental Illness Report)</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Map</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Medical Record Release (HIPPA Form) *</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Mittimus</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Mug Shot</li></ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li><input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Revocation</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Suspension</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Temporary Custody</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Photo Lineup</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Photographs/Digital Images</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Physician Statement (SBI Form) *</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Pleading Instructions</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Promise To Prosecute</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Proof of Service</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Protection Order</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Receipt/Bill of Sale</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Request for Analytical Services</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Request for Driver License Re-Examination</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Sexual Assault Medical Supplement</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Sketch/Drawing/Diagram</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Subpoena</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Summons</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Summons Correction/Cancellation</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Suspect Statement *</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Teletype</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Victim Statement *</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Violation of Special License Restriction</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Wildland Fire Report</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Witness Statement *</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Writ</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Other <u>SAME PAPERWORK</u></li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Other <u>NOT scanned</u></li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Other <u>Kept in File</u></li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li></ul> |
|--|---|

\* RECORDS WILL MAINTAIN AS AN ORIGINAL DOCUMENT

DEPUTY SIGNATURE 	BADGE # <u>1478</u>	APPROVED BY: 
----------------------	------------------------	------------------

03/05 JCSO / R206

# **St. Anthony North Hospital**



SANE Program  
2551 West 84th Avenue  
Westminster, CO 80031

Dear Law Enforcement Agency,

You have recently utilized the services of the Sexual Assault Nurse Examiner (SANE) Program at St. Anthony North Hospital. To request a copy of the medical record please contact the Health Information Management Department with a release of information at: telephone (303) 426-2287, or FAX 303-426-2533.

To request a copy of the photographs taken during the exam please contact the SANE Program Coordinator at: telephone (303) 430-2648, or FAX (303) 430-2655. A CD of the photos will be burned, and arrangements made for you to pick up the disc or have it mailed to your agency.

Thank you,

Anissa Jones MSN, CNS, RN, SANE-A  
St. Anthony Hospitals SANE Program  
Coordinator

**AUTHORIZATION FOR COLLECTION AND RELEASE OF INFORMATION  
AND EVIDENCE TO LAW ENFORCEMENT AGENCY**

Date: 9/27/06

Laboratory examination requested by [Signature] ID # 1478  
(Signature of Officer)

Consent for collection and laboratory examination of evidence and disclosure of results to police agency given by:

[Signature]  
Signature of patient, guardian, or responsible party

[Signature]  
Witness

Patient's name: \_\_\_\_\_

Patient's hospital number: 002290616-0001

Patient's date of birth: \_\_\_\_\_  
01/15/1981  
Female

**A Spanish version of this document is enclosed in this kit. If any other language is required, have translator fill out portion below.**

\_\_\_\_\_  
Print Name

\_\_\_\_\_  
Signature

Language: \_\_\_\_\_

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
0010Reported Date  
09/28/2006  
Nature of CallOfficer  
**FULENWIDER, DAVID**

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0010</b>	Reported Date <b>09/28/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>03:44</b>
Officer <b>0041/FULENWIDER, DAVID</b>	Assignment <b>DETENTIONS WATCH 2</b>	Entered by <b>0041</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	
RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>None</b>	Approving Officer <b>0041</b>	Approval Date <b>09/28/2006</b>	
Approval Time <b>04:43:02</b>				

### Narrative

At about 1330 hours on September 27, 2006 I arrived at the command center near the football field at Platte Canyon High School. I contacted Lt. Leonard for an assignment. Lt. Leonard assigned me a task of obtaining the names of personnel at the scene. Also assigned was the task of determining resources needed and ordered.

#### Personnel / Agency

##### CBI

Clayton, Joe	Griffin, Tom
Johnston, Steve	Sadal, Greg
Reese, Collin	Carscallan, Brawn
Indrist, Chris	Hyland, Kevin
Brown, Larry	Schaffer, Chris
Hodgis, Mark	Gaglardi, Ralph
Sader, Dave	Williams, Karl

##### ATF

Spann, Kenny (RAC)	Motte, Marcus
Traver, Matt	Sauehaft, Rebecca
Messner, Shane	Beyesdarf, Brad
Kopeck, Alex	Knsi, Larry
Abraham, Shane	Hobaugh, Al
Tabullo, Dave	Amon, Chris
Kennedy, Darren	Desrosner, Levi
Russel, Jeff	Feltz, Mark

#### Elk Creek Fire and Rescue

Kennely (Chief)	Walker, E.
Woodward, Elizabeth	Klingman, K.

#### Flight for Life

Peterson, John (Pilot)	Werlin, Peter (Nurse)
Hopkins, Tag (Paramedic)	

#### Platte Canyon Fire and Rescue

Letwon, Tami	Gilbert, Denise
Popovich, Jason	Swindler, Stacey
Schnider, Lance	Schnider-Wismar, Tanya

Report Officer <b>0041/FULENWIDER, DAVID</b>	Printed At <b>10/05/2006 07:26</b>	Page 1 of 2
---	---------------------------------------	-------------

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0010

### Narrative

Vismar, Tom  
Maynus, Jim  
Reed, Sandra

Baum, Joe  
Melillo, Gary  
Hartmann, Mike

#### Colorado State Patrol (call signs only)

C5	S-85
VA1	VA60
6A21	CMD60
S40	C8
6A17	WL527
2A17	6A3
6A4	R34
S3	S85

#### Park County Sheriff's Office

Unable to provide a personnel roster.

#### Colorado Division of Wildlife

Unable to contact.

#### Clear Creek County Sheriff's Office

Unable to verify personnel roster.

### Resources Summary

#### Resources Ordered Location Assignment

#### Resources Identification

#### ETA

#### On Scene

200 meals  
South end of football  
Ordered by Platte Canyon  
Fire

Safeway / Subway

1600 hrs

1630 hrs

Field

Extra Batteries for  
Jeffco Radios

Jeffco Radio Shop

Canceled

I was advised by Lt. Leonard to discontinue resource acquisition at about 1630 hours.  
I was relieved at 1745 hours by Lt. Leonard.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0011

Reported Date  
09/28/2006  
Nature of Call

Officer  
STALTER, STEVEN

### Administrative Information

Agency Jefferson County Sheriff	Report No 06-37993	Supplement No 0011	Reported Date 09/28/2006	Reported Time 08:04	Status CLOSED
Officer 3043/STALTER, STEVEN	Assignment PATROL MOUNTAIN WATCH B			Entered by 3043	
Assignment PATROL MOUNTAIN WATCH B	Confidential HOMICIDE	RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete			Property? None
Approving Officer 3043	Approval Date 09/28/2006	Approval Time 09:26:32			
Assisting Deputy LT R LEONARD	Assisting Deputy CAPT D TAYLOR	Assisting Deputy JIM SHIRES	Assisting Deputy JOYCE BUSTERUD		
Assisting Deputy SUSAN SYLVESTER	Assisting Deputy LINDSEY EHRMAN	Assisting Deputy MARC SNOWDEN	Assisting Deputy SGT STEVE NELSON		
Assisting Deputy JUSTOIN ISOM					

### OTHER 1: RHOADS, GARY

Involvement OTHER	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL	Name RHOADS, GARY	MNI 193714	Race WHITE	Sex MALE
RMS Transfer Successful						

Employer/School CSP	Position/Grade SERGEANT
------------------------	----------------------------

### OTHER 2: SANDOS, PAUL

Involvement OTHER	Invl No 2	Type INDIVIDUAL	Name SANDOS, PAUL	MNI 685181	RMS Transfer Successful
----------------------	--------------	--------------------	----------------------	---------------	----------------------------

Employer/School DEER CREEK ELEMENTARY	Position/Grade PRINCIPLE
Location 1737 PARK CNTY RD 43	Phone Type WORK
	Phone No (303) 838-4888

### OTHER 3: KOCH-WILMOTH, SANDRA L

Involvement OTHER	Invl No 3	Type INDIVIDUAL	Name KOCH-WILMOTH, SANDRA L	MNI 685185	Race WHITE	Sex FEMALE
----------------------	--------------	--------------------	--------------------------------	---------------	---------------	---------------

Date of Birth 04/28/1968	Age 38	Juvenile? No	RMS Transfer Successful
-----------------------------	-----------	-----------------	----------------------------

Type HOME	Address 267 N PINE DR	City BAILEY
--------------	--------------------------	----------------

### Narrative

On 09-27-06 at about 1245 hrs I was notified of a shooting/hostage situation at Platte Canyon High School, while I was at home. I called JCSO Dispatch and spoke to Captain Taylor. I asked if I could provide assistance as I only lived about fifteen minutes away. I was instructed to respond to the command post and inquire there. I put on my uniform and responded to the command post arriving at about 1330 hours, delayed due to heavy traffic.

On scene I contacted Lt R Leonard. I was asked to respond to Deer Creek Elementary, 1737 Park County Road 43, and arrange for the evacuees from the middle and high school, which were to be taken there. I was also instructed to have a PIO and the JCSO Victim Advocates meet me there. I contacted JCSO Dispatch and arranged for the Victim Advocates to meet me at that location. PIO Jim Shires was on scene at the high school and he stated that he could not go to the elementary school as the other PIO was not available.

I drove to the elementary school and met with the principle, Paul Sandos. I told him that I would be there to assist with the crowd control associated with the influx of evacuees. Sandos stated that parents were already arriving and many were present to take their children from the elementary school.

At about 1400 hours I received a cell call from JCSO Deputy Marc Snowden that JCSO Investigations was looking

Report Officer 3043/STALTER, STEVEN	Printed At 10/05/2006 07:26	Page 1 of 2
--	--------------------------------	-------------

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0011

### Narrative

For a woman named Sandra Koch-Wilmoth, dob/042868, who may have information relevant to the situation. I went to the crowd and shouted out her name and asked for her to come forward, which she did. I told Koch-Wilmoth that I did not know why investigators wanted to talk to her, but that I needed to keep her available for their arrival. I received a key from Sandos for a temporary building that was unoccupied. I placed Koch-Wilmoth in there to keep her out of sight from the crowd and media, which were beginning to arrive. The JCSO Victim Advocates, Susan Sylvester, Joyce Busterud, and Lindsey Ehrman arrived on scene. I placed Joyce in the temporary building with Koch-Wilmoth to keep her calm until investigators arrived.

A system was devised to expedite the evacuation of the elementary school. The parents that were there to take their children from the elementary school were separated from the parents there to pick up evacuees from the middle and high schools. CSP Sergeant Gary Rhoads arrived on scene in a patrol unit and he utilized the PA system to get information to the parents gathered on scene.

Sergeant Steve Nelson arrived on scene at about 1500 hours. I told him where Koch-Wilmoth was.

I asked for additional personnel to help with crowd control. Deputies Snowden and Isom arrived to assist. They worked with the crowd to make sure there were no issues.

Once the buses began arriving at elementary school there was nothing in place to get the students to the parents. Due to the system that was being used it was very slow. A new system was improvised and placing the students with parents was sped up.

All buses were unloaded and children placed with parents or secured in a classroom with telephones was completed by about 1630 hours.

At 1800 hours I was instructed to have the remaining parents, whose children were being interviewed, and the JCSO Victim Advocates escorted through the road block to the command post. Sergeant Rhoads and two of his troopers did this.

I cleared the scene at about 1814 hours.



# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
0012Reported Date  
**09/28/2006**  
Nature of Call  
**-AOA**  
Officer  
**LUKSCH, DAVID**

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0012</b>	Reported Date <b>09/28/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>08:27</b>
Nature of Call <b>ASSIST OTHER AGENCY</b>	Officer <b>5113/LUKSCH, DAVID</b>			
Assignment <b>INVESTIGATIONS PROPERTY CRIMES</b>	Entered by <b>5113</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>		
RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>None</b>	Approving Officer <b>3174</b>	Approval Date <b>09/28/2006</b>	
Approval Time <b>15:06:34</b>				

### VICTIM 1:

Involvement <b>VICTIM</b>	Invl No <b>1</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name [REDACTED]	MIN <b>677309</b>
Race [REDACTED]	Sex <b>FEMALE</b>	Date of Birth [REDACTED]	Age [REDACTED]	Ethnicity <b>NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>
Height [REDACTED]	Weight [REDACTED]	Hair Color [REDACTED]	Eye Color [REDACTED]	Res Status <b>NONRESIDENT</b>
Type <b>HOME</b>	Address [REDACTED]			RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>
ZIP Code <b>80421</b>				
Phone Type <b>CELL</b>	Phone No [REDACTED]	Phone Type <b>HOME</b>	Phone No [REDACTED]	
Employer/School <b>PLATTE CANYON HIGH SCHOOL</b>	Position/Grade <b>10</b>			
Location <b>57243 US HWY 285</b>	City <b>BAILEY</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	ZIP Code <b>80421</b>	
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 838-4642</b>			

### Narrative

On September 27, 2006, at 12:50 p.m., I was informed of a possible shooting and hostage situation at Platte Canyon High School, located at 57243 US Highway 285, Bailey Colorado. The Park County Sheriff's Office requested assistance from the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office. I responded to the command post, located at the athletic field of the School, arriving on scene at about 1:37 p.m. I reported to Jefferson County Sheriff's Investigation's Sergeant Richard Webb upon arriving.

Sgt. Webb assigned me to interview one of the hostages from the school, identified as [REDACTED]. I contacted [REDACTED] who was in an ambulance near the command post. [REDACTED] and I walked to a nearby temporary structure where the interview was conducted.

[REDACTED] told me the following:

[REDACTED] was in her third period class, College preparation 1, with Mrs. Smith. Class began at about 12:00 p.m. About twenty to thirty minutes after the class started, a white male entered the classroom carrying a "brown hunting bag." [REDACTED] described the male as "white, in his forties but looked younger, with bad acne on his face and a "buzz cut hair cut." The male was wearing a blue "hoody" sweatshirt. He had a pierced ear with a red decoration in the ear.

The male entered the classroom and threw the brown hunting bag on one of the desks by the door. He then announced, "If you don't listen to what I say I'm going to set off this bomb. It's enough to blow up the whole school." The male then ordered the students in the classroom to stand against the wall where the blackboard was located. The male fired a single shot from a gun. [REDACTED] described the gun as black and large. I showed [REDACTED] the

Report Officer <b>5113/LUKSCH, DAVID</b>	Printed At <b>10/05/2006 07:26</b>	Page 1 of 2
---	---------------------------------------	-------------

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0012

### Narrative

[redacted] Beretta pistol that I carry and asked if the man's gun looked similar. [redacted] stated the man's gun was bigger and rounder. [redacted] did not believe that the man's gun was real. [redacted] could smell the smoke from the gun, which she described as smelling like a toy cap gun.

The male started picking people to leave. He allowed all the male students to leave and kept the female students. The teacher, Mrs. Smith was ordered to leave. The male then began asking the female students their last names. The male let all the other female students leave except for [redacted], Emily Keyes and [redacted]. [redacted] recalled that when [redacted] gave the male her last name, he replied, "I think I know your dad."

The male made the seven remaining female students stand facing the wall. [redacted] saw the male take Keyes to the opposite side of the classroom. [redacted] could not see what the male was doing, but she heard the sound of [redacted] described the sound " [redacted] "

[redacted] stated that the male moved [redacted] from where she was standing against the wall. He grabbed her with one arm around the waist while holding the gun in the other hand. The male then reached inside [redacted] and [redacted] stated she was not threatened with the gun.

[redacted] made a drawing of the classroom where this incident occurred. [redacted] labeled the drawing indicating the location of the door, window and furniture. [redacted] marked the location where she was forced to stand, where she was fondled by the male and the locations where the male took Keyes and [redacted] near the television stand. The location of the brown bag, on a desk, next to where [redacted] long stood against the wall was also labeled.

Several times the male warned the girls "not to touch the brown bag." [redacted] stated that he male said several times that e had "C4" explosives in the brown bag. The male also told [redacted] "When I'm done blowing up the school you won't have to go to school anymore."

[redacted] completed my interview with [redacted] at about 1:50 p.m.

12/2/04

Officer

06-37993

TAG#060005824

Item#001

over

9/21

Doc

9-28-06

06-37993 Doc 9/27/04

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0013

Reported Date  
09/28/2006  
Nature of Call  
-AOA  
Officer  
GIBSON, DEREK

### Administrative Information

Agency Jefferson County Sheriff	Report No 06-37993	Supplement No 0013	Reported Date 09/28/2006	Reported Time 08:51
Nature of Call ASSIST OTHER AGENCY	Officer 1277/GIBSON, DEREK			
Assignment INVESTIGATIONS PROPERTY CRIMES	Entered by 1277	Confidential HOMICIDE		
RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete	Property? None	Approving Officer 3174	Approval Date 10/02/2006	
Approval Time 11:16:05				

### OTHER 1: Confidential

Involvement OTH	Inv No 1	Name See Confidential Page
--------------------	-------------	-------------------------------

### Narrative

On September 27, 2006 at about 1:30 p.m. Investigators Joe Obechina, Art Peterson and I responded to Platte Canyon High School, located at 57243 U.S. Highway 285 in Bailey Colorado, to assist the Park County Sheriff's Office with a barricaded gunman in the school. Upon our arrival we contacted Jefferson County Sheriff's Sergeant Richard Webb who directed us to conduct interviews with hostages that had been released. At about 2:15 p.m. investigator Peterson and I interviewed [redacted]. The interview was conducted in the back of an ambulance for privacy.

[redacted] told me that she got to school today at about 7:15. She went to her English class, taught by Mrs. Smith, at about 10:45 p.m. Sometime between near 11:00 a.m. [redacted] saw a "weird" man arguing with Mrs. Smith in the classroom. She described the man as a white male, about 5'10" tall, about 35 years old, gray hair cut in a crew cut style, "four day old" type gray beard, wearing a blue hoody, no glasses and possibly jeans. The man had a brown backpack with him and [redacted] saw him take a gun out from under his hoody. [redacted] described the gun as a black, circular handgun that she first thought might be a flare gun.

The man told everyone in the classroom to get up against the blackboard. He then told some students to leave the classroom. [redacted] said that the boys in the classroom left first. The man then told Mrs. Smith to leave the classroom and she said she would not leave. The man then fired the gun. [redacted] thought the shot sounded like a blank when it went off. [redacted] was facing the blackboard at the time, as directed by the man. She thought that when he shot the gun, the man was "right next" to her and she thought she went deaf. Mrs. Smith then left the classroom and [redacted] believed that another female student left with her.

The man then told the remaining students in the classroom to move down the wall, toward a corner of the room that was furthest from the door. [redacted] told me that at this point the remaining students consisted of herself,

[redacted] Emily Keyes, [redacted] (unknown last name) and [redacted]. She told me that [redacted] was a [redacted] and she did not recall her last name. The man told the seven girls not to touch his backpack. He said it had "C4" inside and that it would explode. [redacted] said the police arrived to the school and she heard the man say that he would shoot if the police came into the room.

[redacted] told me that the man began taking girls one at a time, away from the blackboard. He took [redacted] back by the television, [redacted]. He was behind her at the [redacted] me, with his left arm over the top of her left shoulder. [redacted] had her back to the man. The man used his left [redacted] thought he had the gun in his right hand. [redacted] clarified to me that she did not in fact see his right hand at that time. The man told [redacted]

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0013

### Narrative

he told the man [redacted] in any [redacted] She told me that he [redacted] said the man did not [redacted] The man asked [redacted] if she knew all the names of the girls in the room. She told him she did and the man allowed her to leave the room.

I asked [redacted] if she could recall anything else that had occurred inside the classroom. She told me that the man had taken [redacted] away from the blackboard and that [redacted] when she returned to the blackboard. The man never pointed the gun at [redacted] but she did believe that she was going to be shot. She told me that she had never seen the man before, but then said he initially looked familiar to her. I asked her what she meant by this and she told me that when she first saw the man, she thought he looked familiar, but she could not recall why. She did not know if she had ever seen the man before for certain, but was sure that she did not know the man. [redacted] told me that she never saw what was inside the man's backpack. She did hear him unzip the backpack at one point, but did not see what he was doing.

### Disposition:

Forward to the Colorado Bureau of Investigation.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0013

### Confidential Section

Do not distribute

#### OTHER 1:

Involve ment	Invl No	Type	Name	MINI	Race	Sex
OTHER	1	INDIVIDUAL		685531	WHITE	FEMALE
Date of Birth	Age	Juvenile?	Confidential	RMS Transfer		
		Yes	JUVENILE	Successful		
Type	Address	City	State			
HOME		BAILEY	COLORADO			
ZIP Code						
80421						
Phone Type	Phone No					
HOME						
Relationship	Name	Sex	Race	Date of Birth		
FATHER		MALE	WHITE			
Address		City	State	ZIP Code		
		BAILEY	COLORADO	80421		
Phone Type	Phone No					
WORK						
Relationship	Name	Sex	Race	Date of Birth		
MOTHER		FEMALE	WHITE			
Address		City	State	ZIP Code		
		BAILEY	COLORADO	80421		
Phone Type	Phone No					
WORK						
Employer/School	Position/Grade					
PLATTE CANYON HIGH SCHOOL	STUDENT					
Location		City	State	ZIP Code		
57243 S US HIGHWAY 285		BAILEY	COLORADO	80421		

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
**0014**Reported Date  
**09/28/2006**  
Nature of Call  
**- AOA**  
Officer  
**NELSON, CHRISTOPHER**

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0014</b>	Reported Date <b>09/28/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>09:02</b>	Status <b>CLOSED</b>		
Nature of Call <b>ASSIST OTHER AGENCY</b>	Officer <b>0302/NELSON, CHRISTOPHER</b>						
Assignment <b>INVESTIGATIONS INTEL</b>	Entered by <b>0302</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>None</b>			
Approving Officer <b>5056</b>	Approval Date <b>10/03/2006</b>	Approval Time <b>13:10:26</b>					
Assisting Deputy <b>INV. TODD BLISS #1337</b>	Assisting Deputy <b>SPECIAL AGENT COLLIN REESE CBI</b>						

### Narrative

On September 27, 2006, at about 12:00 PM while working at my desk, at the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office Criminal Investigation Division, I heard that there was a hostage situation at an area school and that there was a "shooter" inside. I listened to my patrol radio while at my desk and heard updates as they were made available.

At about 3:30 PM or soon thereafter I heard that the SWAT team had made entry and that shots had been fired and one of the hostages had possibly been shot. Since I was on the Major Crime Team I made myself available to assist with any subsequent investigation needs to Lt. Dan Aten. He said that the female hostage victim may be transported to St. Anthony Hospital Central by Flight for Life and an investigator may need to go to the hospital to assist. I offered to respond and was approved by Lt. Aten.

I took Investigator Todd Bliss with me and immediately left the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office at about 3:43. While enroute to the hospital Lt. Aten contacted me via my Nextel phone and told me to disregard and to return to the Sheriff's Office as no one was being transported. I turned my duty investigation vehicle around at about West 6th Avenue and Simms Street and headed back to the Sheriff's Complex. While at West 6th Avenue and Colfax Lt. Aten again contacted me via my Nextel phone and said that the female hostage was in fact being flown to St. Anthony Central hospital and was about "4 minutes out". Lt. Aten requested that we turn around again and meet the victim at the hospital.

Inv. Bliss and I arrived on scene at about 4:15 PM and went into the emergency room. I met a staff member at the front desk of the emergency room. I identified myself to her and asked where the victim that had been flown in from the school shooting was located. She told me that the victim was in surgery and that she would take us to the area where people were assembled. She escorted us to the second floor and had us wait outside of Trauma Room 10 (T-10) where I was introduced to Colorado Bureau of Investigation Special Agent Collin Reese. SA Reese informed me that he had been assigned to this victim by the CBI and that the CBI would be the lead investigative agency for this situation. He welcomed the assistance of the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office and agreed to work together. I informed him that I could assist by taking pictures which he welcomed.

While we were talking the flight nurse for Flight for Life was bringing the stretcher out of the operating room. I asked him to stop briefly so I could see if there was anything of evidentiary value. Seeing that there was not I assembled my dept issued camera and took overall pictures of the stretcher. I took eight total pictures before allowing him to remove the stretcher. I then took a picture of the CST placard noting the time as 4:30 PM.

I instructed Inv. Bliss to assist me by gathering information regarding witnesses and hospital personnel for the report (see his supplemental report). I explained to Inv. Bliss for the sake of clarity and consistency that he would document everything and would prepare the final report and that I would document taking the pictures.

At about 4:45 PM Inv. Bliss and I were allowed into Trauma Room 10. I had just spoken to SA Reese who requested that I photograph the victim and collect any evidence. When we entered the room I was told by Inv. Bliss that the hospital staff had already bagged all of the victims clothes and placed into one brown paper bag. At

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0014

### Narrative

About 4:50 PM I photographed this bag where it was found, on the floor near the foot of the hospital bed. I requested that Inv. Bliss take the items of clothing out and separate them into their own bags. I photographed each item of clothing as he removed it.

I then took 2 photographs of a bio hazard bag that was on the floor that contained used equipment from the hospital.

At about 7:29 PM a representative from the Denver Medical Examiners office arrived to take custody of the body and transport to the Jefferson County Coroners Office. As he prepared to move the body onto his gurney, at the approval of the Park County Coroner I took overall photographs of the victim while she was on the table. I then took close up photographs of her head on both sides. At no time did I touch the body or manipulate her for these photographs.

After she was placed into the body bag I continued to photograph the procedure of the bag being sealed.

I then took pictures of Inv. Bliss taking custody of several blankets left behind that were on the body as evidence.

I then accompanied the body to the emergency room ambulance entrance where I placed a Jefferson County Sheriff's Office evidence tape over the zipper of the body bag as a seal. I initialed the seal at about 7:34 PM.

Officers from the Denver Police Dept. agreed to follow the body removal van to the Jefferson County Coroners Office at the request of SA Reese.

Inv. Bliss and I left St. Anthony Hospital at about 7:58 PM and transported all items of evidence to the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office evidence vault where they were submitted.

We arrived at the evidence vault at about 8:13 PM where the required paper work was completed and evidence submitted. I assisted Inv. Bliss by preparing evidence tags.

I submitted the compact flash card to the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office Criminalistics Unit for processing.



# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
**0015**Reported Date  
**09/28/2006**  
Nature of CallOfficer  
**ISOM, JUSTIN**

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0015</b>	Reported Date <b>09/28/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>09:39</b>	Status <b>CLOSED</b>
Officer <b>1208/ISOM, JUSTIN</b>			Assignment <b>PATROL DIRECTED OPERATIONS UNIT</b>		
Entered by <b>1208</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>None</b>	Approving Officer <b>0288</b>	
Approval Date <b>09/30/2006</b>		Approval Time <b>18:37:23</b>			

### Narrative

On 092706 at about 1240 hours I was in in service training when we were told that there was a male holding hostages at Platte Canyon High School at 57243 Hwy. 285. Deputy Snowden and I then took an unmarked patrol unit and drove up to the Incident Command where we were told to go to Deer Creek Elementary to oversee the students being reunited with their parents. We did crowd control as the students exited the buses. I stayed at the school until I was released by Sgt. Stalter at about 1700 hours.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
0021Reported Date  
09/27/2006  
Nature of Call  
-AOA  
Officer  
LEONARD, RONALD

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0021</b>	Reported Date <b>09/27/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>12:00</b>	CAD Call No <b>060108510</b>		
Nature of Call <b>ASSIST OTHER AGENCY</b>	Location <b>57243 US HWY 285</b>						
Officer <b>0010/LEONARD, RONALD</b>	Assignment <b>PATROL MOUNTAIN WATCH B</b>			Entered by <b>0010</b>			
Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>None</b>	Approving Officer <b>0010</b>				
Approval Date <b>09/28/2006</b>	Approval Time <b>15:02:42</b>						

### Narrative

On September 27, 2006 I was assigned to the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office Patrol Division as a watch commander, Watch I B. At about 1200 hours, Sergeant Steve Laurita was contacted by Lieutenant Robert Smith and advised that the Park County Sheriff's Office (PCSO) was dispatched and in the process of managing an active shooter situation at the Platte Canyon High School located at 57243 US HWY 285. The Park County Sheriff's Office was requesting mutual aid in the form of the bomb squad and additional manpower. Sgt. Laurita and I responded from the Mountain Precinct. Due to the distance and circumstances we utilized both the emergency lights and siren during the response. Additional JCSO patrol units were dispatched as well, to include Lt. Robert Smith, Sgt. Gary Muse, Deputies Grant Macdonald, Haggett, Sensano, West, Diamond, Jon Allen and Joselyn.

While enroute JCSO Dispatch provided the following information: PCSO has conducted a lock down of the school and instituted an evacuation, the suspect had fired off one weapon- possible shotgun type weapon into the ceiling, has barricaded himself in a classroom and taken hostages. Dispatch advised that the PCSO was establishing a command post in the football field across from the high school.

Upon arrival at about 1227 hours I observed Sheriff Wegener at the main doors on the Northeast side of the school. Sgt. Laurita and I drove our vehicles to the entrance and contacted the Sheriff. Inside the main lobby area he began to brief me of the situation. I instructed Sgt. Laurita to establish an exterior perimeter around the high school. As this was occurring a hostage was released. \_\_\_\_\_ was released at 1235 hours. Sgt. Gary Muse was assigned to debrief and gather intel from her.

During the course of the incident the following hostages were released:

\_\_\_\_\_ 1320 hours

\_\_\_\_\_ 1345 hours

Each of these individuals was assigned to a deputy for interviews.

Sgt. Stalter was assigned to assist at Deer Creek Elementary School and coordination of the evacuation site and student/parent reuniting.

Sgt. Fulenwider was assigned to compile a staging list and area as well as assist and coordinate any logistical needs.

\_\_\_\_\_ offered the following resources to PCSO: Victim Advocacy, secondary site security or escorts, referral and assistance to the R-1 Crisis Management Team for the school staff and students, JCSO Peer Support, and use of the 'command bus'.

After the 1830 hour CBI debriefing I left the high school.

Report Officer <b>0010/LEONARD, RONALD</b>	Printed At <b>10/05/2006 07:27</b>	Page 1 of 2
---	---------------------------------------	-------------

**Incident Report  
Jefferson County Sheriff**

**06-37993**

Supplement No  
0021

**Narrative**

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
**0016**Reported Date  
**09/28/2006**  
Nature of CallOfficer  
**ROACH, DONALD****Administrative Information**

Agency	Report No	Supplement No	Reported Date	Reported Time	Status		
Jefferson County Sheriff	06-37993	0016	09/28/2006	09:50	CLOSED		
Officer	Assignment						
1500/ROACH, DONALD	PATROL DIRECTED OPERATIONS UNIT						
Entered by	Confidential	RMS Transfer	Property?	Approving Officer			
1500	HOMICIDE	Supplement Transfer Complete	None	0288			
Approval Date	Approval Time						
09/30/2006	18:38:03						

**Narrative**

On 092706, at about 1240 hours, while at in-service training I was advised of a situation at Platte Canyon High School in Park County. I responded to the school to assist.

When I arrived I was assigned to assist PIO Kelley at the Park County Sheriff's Department substation on US HWY 285 as well as direct parents to Deer Creek Elementary to where the students from the school were being taken.

I remained at the substation assisting with the media and other duties until I was released at about 1815 hours.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
0017Reported Date  
09/28/2006  
Nature of CallOfficer  
GALLEGOS, RALPH

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0017</b>	Reported Date <b>09/28/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>10:10</b>
Officer <b>0097/GALLEGOS, RALPH</b>	Assignment <b>INVESTIGATIONS INTEL</b>	Entered by <b>0097</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	
RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>Unknown</b>	Approving Officer <b>5014</b>	Approval Date <b>10/03/2006</b>	
Approval Time <b>12:57:09</b>				

### Narrative

#### INVESTIGATION:

At about 1300 hours on September 27, 2006, I responded from RMSSTF to Bailey, Co in reference to the hostage situation there. My RMSSTF supervisor SSA Philip Niedringhaus accompanied me. We arrived on scene at about 1335 hours and I met with Sgt Webb.

Sgt Webb instructed me to assist with the interviews of several female students who had been held hostage by the suspect. The victims were in the ambulances staged on the football field. I responded there and found that several other JCSO investigators were already completing those interviews.

I was instructed to meet with Deputy Dee Patterson and arrange to have a female victim, identified to me only as [redacted]. I met with Deputy Patterson who had [redacted] in her marked patrol car. I instructed Deputy Patterson to take [redacted] to an ambulance where Deputy Patterson was to supervise the medic who would [redacted] the area of [redacted]. I instructed Deputy Patterson on the DNA collection process and the proper preservation of that evidence. See Deputy Patterson's report for additional information. I obtained the sterile swabs from Steve Johnson of CBI and the ambulance medical personnel provided the sterile saline solution.

I was then tasked with assisting CBI with photographing every vehicle in the school parking lot to aid in identifying the suspect. As we were preparing to leave the football field area to go to the parking lot, the SWAT team made entry into the room where the hostages were.

I was tasked with assisting in the interview of released hostage [redacted].

Deputy Dale Weizek escorted her to a temporary shelter on the football field where CBI agent Greg Sadar interviewed her. I stood by and assisted with the interview briefly, but was called and re-tasked by Sgt Webb. I assisted in reuniting the hostages with their parents and coordinated the transportation of students, teachers and parents as needed to reunite them with their families.

#### DISPOSITION:

Closed.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
0018Reported Date  
**09/28/2006**  
Nature of CallOfficer  
**SEARLE, RICKY**

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0018</b>	Reported Date <b>09/28/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>10:12</b>
Officer <b>0308/SEARLE, RICKY</b>	Assignment <b>PATROL CRITICAL INCIDENT RESPONSE</b>			
Entered by <b>0308</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>None</b>	Approving Officer <b>5014</b>
Approval Date <b>10/03/2006</b>	Approval Time <b>14:45:52</b>			
Assisting Deputy <b>FOLEY, D JCSO BOMB TECHNICIAN</b>	Assisting Deputy <b>GUTKE, M JCSO BOMB SQUAD COMMANDER</b>			
Assisting Deputy <b>SMITH, B JCSO BOMB SQUAD APPRENTICE</b>				
Assisting Deputy <b>CRAIG, CLARK ARAPAHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S BOMB TECHNICIAN</b>				
Assisting Deputy <b>MATT TREVOR ATF CRIMINAL EXPLOSIVE SPECIALIST</b>				
Assisting Deputy <b>GARY SMITH ATF EXPLOSIVE ENFORCEMENT OFFICER</b>				
Assisting Deputy <b>DOUG LAMBERT ATF EXPLOSIVE K-9 HANDLER</b>				
Assisting Deputy <b>CHRIS SKILLMAN FBI AGENT BOMB TECHNICIAN</b>				

### Narrative

On 092706 at about 1201 hours, JCSO Bomb Squad members, Deputies Foley, Smith and I, were dispatched to Platte Canyon High School in reference to a call of shots fired in the high school and unconfirmed possible explosive devices. At about 1345 hours, we arrived at the school. Upon arrival, Bomb Commander Gutke advised that SWAT teams were already positioned in the building and had made the request for the Bomb Squad to begin preparing dynamic entry breaching tools. Deputy Foley and I assigned Deputy Craig Clark (Arapahoe County Bomb Technician), and ATF Criminal Explosive Specialist Agent Matt Trevor to enter the building in order to gain intelligence on the room location, size, and construction of the entry points, so the dynamic entry breaches could be prepared accordingly. Based upon information received from Deputy Clark, Agent Trevor and Sgt Whitus via radio, two dynamic entry breaches were prepared. Deputy Foley and I constructed and/or maintained the supervision of the construction of the dynamic entry tools and initiating systems. The first breaching tool constructed was a slant door charge. This is an explosive charge designed to gain entry through a door by dividing the door into two sections, which separates the locking mechanism from the hinge side of the door. The second breaching tool prepared was a water impulse charge, which is designed to use water as a transfer medium, in order to create a hole through a wall (see Breachers Report for technical construction information).

At about 1451 hours, Deputies Foley, Smith and I entered the school with the dynamic entry breach tools, and met with JCSO SWAT team leaders Sgt Whitus and DeAndrea. Deployment and initiation of the breach charges and entry of the room was discussed (Breachers Brief), wherein the charges were then affixed at assigned locations. I maintained control of the slant door breach initiation system. At about 1535 hours, Sgt Whitus gave the order to execute the dynamic entry breaches. Upon the order, I immediately initiated the door entry charge (slant), and Deputy Foley initiated the water impulse charge.

As the SWAT team members made entry into the classroom, I took a perimeter position outside the room and held open an exterior hallway door. I assisted in the transportation of several backpacks/bags from the hallway to the common second floor area, where they were handed off to additional assisting personnel. While this was occurring, I was handed an unknown substance wrapped inside a clear plastic trash type bag from another officer who exited the classroom (identity unknown). This person said something to the effect of this may be C4. I

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0018

### Narrative

Immediately took the item and carried it west down the second floor main hallway, away from the classroom and emergency personnel. I then hand entered the bag by cutting the exterior packaging and dumping out the contents, wherein I found the contents to consist of only dirt and rock. I then returned to the hallway way doors. After approximately 10 minutes, Deputies Foley, Smith and I exited the building and returned to the bomb squad command post.

At about 1552 hours, Deputy Foley and I were instructed by Commander Gutke to enter the building, conduct a search of the classroom for any backpacks/bags located in the room, and remove them if possible. Deputy Foley and I checked the room and did not observe any backpacks/bags left in the room. We exited the room at about 1558 hours.

At about 1635 hours, Deputy Foley and I were again instructed by Commander Gutke to enter the building and conduct a thorough search of the classroom for possible explosives or explosive devices. Deputy Foley and I entered the room and conducted the search, wherein no explosives or explosive components were located. During this search, Deputy Foley and I withheld searching the suspects person for evidentiary reasons. Deputy Foley and I exited the room at 1650 hours and passed the information on to Commander Gutke.

At about 1711 hours, Deputy Foley and I re-entered the classroom accompanied by an Agent from CBI, a CBI photographer and the Park County Coroner, to conduct a search of the suspects person for possible explosives. During this search, I was instructed by the CBI official and the Park County coroner to remove the suspects wallet from the right rear pants pocket. I removed the wallet and laid it down on the floor next to the suspect. In order to thoroughly search underneath the suspect, Deputy Foley and I were authorized to gently roll the suspects body to a 45-degree angle horizontally in each direction. A blue sunglass hard case was removed from under the left hip of the suspect and it was inspected by Deputy Foley, then placed on the floor. No explosive related items were located on the suspects person or immediate surroundings. Deputy Foley and I exited the room at about 1725 hours.

At about 1815 hours, Commander Gutke directed bomb squad members to conduct a cursory search of the remainder of the building for any possible suspicious or explosive related items. The search team members consisted of Deputies Foley, and I (Jefferson County Bomb Technicians), Deputy Smith (Jefferson County Bomb Technician Apprentice), Deputy Clark (Arapahoe County Bomb Technician), ATF Agents Trevor (Criminal Explosive Specialist), Lambert (Explosive K-9 handler) and Smith (Explosive Enforcement Officer), and FBI Agent Skillman (Bomb Technician), wherein nothing was located. All members exited the building at about 1850 hours.

Deputies Foley, Smith and I remained at the scene at the direction of Director Gutke, until 2100 hours, wherein we were released.

As of 092806 at about 1100 hours, the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office Bomb Squad has not been authorized to take photographs of the scene directly relating to the effects and results of the breaches.

**PERMANENT**  
**CASE REPORT ATTACHMENTS**

**SCAN ONLY**

DATE <b>092806</b>	REPORTING OFFICER <b>SEALL, R.L.</b>	CASE NUMBER <b>06-37993</b>
-----------------------	---	--------------------------------

**ALL EVIDENCE WILL BE PROCESSED THROUGH THE EVIDENCE VAULT**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li><input type="checkbox"/> Abandoned Vehicle Bill of Sale</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Accident Report</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Address Information Request</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Advisement Waiver *</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Affidavit</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol/Drug Analysis</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol Influence Sheet</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Anatomical Drawing</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Case Filing</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Consent to Search and Seize *</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Coroner Report</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Currency/Check</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Custody Report</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Declination of Case</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Disposition</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Division of Motor Vehicles Dossier</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Drug Influence Evaluation</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Evidence/Property Disposition</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> FAX/FAX Cover Sheet</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Identification Card/Driver License</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Certification</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Checklist</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Log</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Results</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Letter/Note *</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Liquor Inspection Report</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> M-1 (Emergency Mental Illness Report)</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Map</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Medical Record Release (HIPPA Form) *</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Mittimus</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Mug Shot</li></ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li><input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Revocation</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Suspension</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Temporary Custody</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Photo Lineup</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Photographs/Digital Images</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Physician Statement (SBI Form) *</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Pleading Instructions</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Promise To Prosecute</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Proof of Service</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Protection Order</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Receipt/Bill of Sale</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Request for Analytical Services</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Request for Driver License Re-Examination</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Sexual Assault Medical Supplement</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Sketch/Drawing/Diagram</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Subpoena</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Summons</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Summons Correction/Cancellation</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Suspect Statement *</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Teletype</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Victim Statement *</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Violation of Special License Restriction</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Wildland Fire Report</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Witness Statement *</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Writ</li><li><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other <u>COPY OF ANAPHOR</u></li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Other <u>COUNTY SUPPLEMENT</u></li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Other <u>REPORT, 06-37993</u></li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Other <u>not scanned</u></li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Other <u>kept in file</u></li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li></ul> |
|--|--|

\* RECORDS WILL MAINTAIN AS AN ORIGINAL DOCUMENT

DEPUTY SIGNATURE 	BADGE # <b>0308</b>	APPROVED BY 
----------------------	------------------------	-----------------

1546  
03/05 JCSO / R206



## Telefax Transmission Cover Sheet

**ARAPAHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE****SHERIFF J. GRAYSON ROBINSON****13101 East Broncos Parkway, Centennial, Colorado 80112**

Administration Fax (720)-874-4158; Records Section Fax (720)-874-3876

Civil Section Fax (720)-874-3865; Warrants Section Fax (720)-874-3926

Patrol Division / Community Policing Fax (720)-874-3771

Investigations Division Fax (720)-874-4060; Detentions Division/Admin. Fax (720)-874-3491

Training Section Fax (720)-874-3891 Detention Division - Booking Fax (720)-874-3590

TO: RICK SEARLEFROM: CRAIG CLARKDATE: 092806 TIME: 1530

CASE NUMBER: \_\_\_\_\_

THIS IS PAGE 1 OF 3

MESSAGE:

CALL ME IF YOU DONT GET ALLCLARK

The information contained in this facsimile transmission is intended solely for the addressee(s) named above and is privileged and/or confidential. If the reader of this message is not the intended recipient, you are prohibited from reading or disclosing the information contained in this transmission. Any examination, use, dissemination, distribution or copying of this communication is strictly prohibited. If you have received this communication in error, please notify us immediately by telephone at (720)-874-4165 for instructions.

ARAPAHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE  
OFFENSE REPORT

Date: 09/28/2006

Page: 1

Case Number: 2006-00034451

Case Description:  
ASSIST TO OTHER AGENCY

Primary Victim: NONE

Date/Time Reported: 09/27/06 20:46 Hrs.      Dispatch Incident: Type:  
Date/Time Occurred: 09/27/06 13:30 Hrs.      AST OTHER  
Date/Time Between : 09/27/06 19:00 Hrs.  
Location Occurred : 13101 E BRONCOS PK  
Nature of Call : FOR PLATTE COUNTY SO. REF HIGH SCHOOL  
Area: AC2      Section: 4206      Grid: U31B

Reporting Officer : 00162 CLARK,CRAIG.,

Case Status: NEW

Disposition:

Disp. Date:

## Dispatch Narrative

Information on the units assigned to the call follows.

Unit#: 0162      Radio#: 000      Ofcr 1: 00162      Ofcr 2: 00162  
DSP: 09/27/06 20:46      ARV: :      CLR: 09/27/06 20:47

## 1/ORIGINAL REPORT

AC06-34451

092806

On 092706 at approx. 1315 hrs. I was on vacation and driving back from the west slope on Hwy. 285. As I approached the town of Bailey, traffic was stopped and re routed onto a small county dirt road. I followed traffic for approx. 15 minutes and decided to turn on an AM radio station to see if there was any information as to why we were being re routed. Just as I turned on KOA, the station was talking about a hostage situation at Platte Canyon High School in Bailey. KOA informed me that there were shots fired and approx. 6 hostages and Jefferson County Swat and Bomb Squad were enroute. I called Rick Searle, Jeffco Bomb Squad, and asked him if he was enroute to Bailey. He said he was. I told him I was in Bailey and I asked him if he needed any help. He said they could use another Bomb Tech. I turned around and met him in the school parking lot. I helped them set up some equipment as we were getting info about the situation. We were told that the suspect had two hostages and had stated that he had explosives. Jeffco Bomb Squad Commander, Mark Gutke, asked me to put on a tach vest and helmet and check the construction of the building and door in case a breach needed to be used. I entered the building with an unknown swat member and found the building to be mostly cinder block construction. The classroom where the suspect and hostages were located appeared to be of drywall construction with a heavy wood door.

I went back to their bomb truck and advised Searle of the construction and the best way to enter. I assisted Searle in building a door and gun port breach. Searle and Jeffco Bomb Tech. Dale Foley entered the building with the charges. After approx. 45 minutes, I heard an explosion. I observed a young, white female running out the south door with an unknown swat team member escorting her. A few seconds later, swat members began yelling for an ambulance. I

ARAPAHOE COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE

Date: 09/28/2006

## OFFENSE REPORT

Page 2

Case Description:

Case Number: 2006-00034451

Incident# : 2006-00034451

ASSIST TO OTHER AGENCY

observed items being thrown out of the north and south doors. When Jeffco Bomb Squad members were back together, Gutke asked me to assist Searle and Foley by looking for a green camouflaged bag that supposedly had explosives in it. As we were walking back towards the building, rescue was bringing the victim out and asked me to help load her into the ambulance. I assisted with that and continued to the building. After we got inside, we were told all the bags from the room had been thrown outside. Gutke asked me to use a dog and start to search the bags that were outside. Doug Lambert (ATF K9), Brian Smith, Jeffco Bomb Squad member I started looking for the green bag. I found a tan camouflaged bag by the south doors underneath other bags. I opened the bag and found handcuffs, duct tape, rope, knives, a hand held stun gun, scissors, sex toys, lubricant, two loaded magazines and a plastic bag containing what appeared to be approx. 5-8 .357 bullets. We continued the search of the rest of the bags but did not find any explosives. We were then informed of an ammo can that was found inside the gymnasium. Gutke asked me to help Smith X-ray the ammo can. Smith and I approached the can and took two pictures. It was determined there were no explosives inside the can.

I was asked to help Jeffco clear the two-story school building. When we approached the ammo can, I hand entered the can and found two ball caps. We finished the sweep of the building and returned to the truck.

cleared the scene at approx. 1900 hrs. Jeffco members were still scene. Deputy C. Clark 00162 (Bomb Tech).

**PERMANENT**  
**CASE REPORT ATTACHMENTS**

**SCAN ONLY**

DATE <b>092806</b>	REPORTING OFFICER <b>SEARLE, R.L.</b>	CASE NUMBER <b>06-37993</b>
-----------------------	--	--------------------------------

**ALL EVIDENCE WILL BE PROCESSED THROUGH THE EVIDENCE VAULT**

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li><input type="checkbox"/> Abandoned Vehicle Bill of Sale</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Accident Report</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Address Information Request</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Advisement Waiver *</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Affidavit</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol/Drug Analysis</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol Influence Sheet</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Anatomical Drawing</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Case Filing</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Consent to Search and Seize *</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Coroner Report</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Currency/Check</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Custody Report</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Declination of Case</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Disposition</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Division of Motor Vehicles Dossier</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Drug Influence Evaluation</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Evidence/Property Disposition</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> FAX/FAX Cover Sheet</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Identification Card/Driver License</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Certification</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Checklist</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Log</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Results</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Letter/Note *</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Liquor Inspection Report</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> M-1 (Emergency Mental Illness Report)</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Map</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Medical Record Release (HIPPA Form) *</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Mittimus</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Mug Shot</li></ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"><li><input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Revocation</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Suspension</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Temporary Custody</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Photo Lineup</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Photographs/Digital Images</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Physician Statement (SBI Form) *</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Pleading Instructions</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Promise To Prosecute</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Proof of Service</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Protection Order</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Receipt/Bill of Sale</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Request for Analytical Services</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Request for Driver License Re-Examination</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Sexual Assault Medical Supplement</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Sketch/Drawing/Diagram</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Subpoena</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Summons</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Summons Correction/Cancellation</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Suspect Statement *</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Teletype</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Victim Statement *</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Violation of Special License Restriction</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Wildland Fire Report</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Witness Statement *</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Writ</li><li><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other <b>ATTACHMENTS REPORTS x 2</b></li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Other <b>Not Scanned</b></li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Other <b>kept in file</b></li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li><li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li></ul> |
|--|---|

\* RECORDS WILL MAINTAIN AS AN ORIGINAL DOCUMENT

DEPUTY SIGNATURE 	BADGE # <b>0308</b>	APPROVED BY:
----------------------	------------------------	--------------

15/6

03/05 JCSO / R206

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE  
200 JEFFERSON COUNTY PARKWAY  
GOLDEN, CO 80401  
BREACHERS REPORT

DATE: 092706 SHOT#: 2 CASE#: 06-37993

TYPE OF CHARGE: WATER IMPULSE CHARGE

TARGET DESCRIPTION: INTERIOR DRYWALL TO INTERIOR DRYWALL

DID THE CHARGE FUNCTION AS DESIGNED: ☒ YES ☐ NO

COMMENTS: DRYWALL WAS NOT INSULATED, APPROX 5/8" THICK,  
METAL STUDS 16" APART, 8" GAP BETWEEN DRYWALL SHEETS  
BREACHER: FOLEY ASST: B. SMITH.

PHOTOGRAPHS: ☒ YES ☐ NO

VIDEO: ☐ YES ☒ NO

EXPLOSIVES USED IN CHARGE:

TYPE	AMOUNT	N.E.W.
50 GR. DETONATION CORD	6 1/2 FEET	350
(2) #8 NON-ELECTRIC BLASTING CAPS	2 @ 15.4	30.8

TOTAL N.E.W. GRAINS: 380.8 POUNDS: .054 OUNCES: .870

RELEVANT EXPLOSIVE WEIGHT: .088 MINIMUM SAFE DISTANCE: 8.0 / 4.0

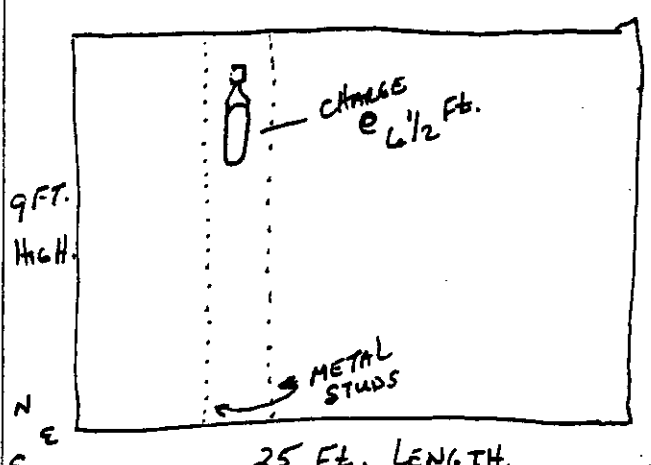
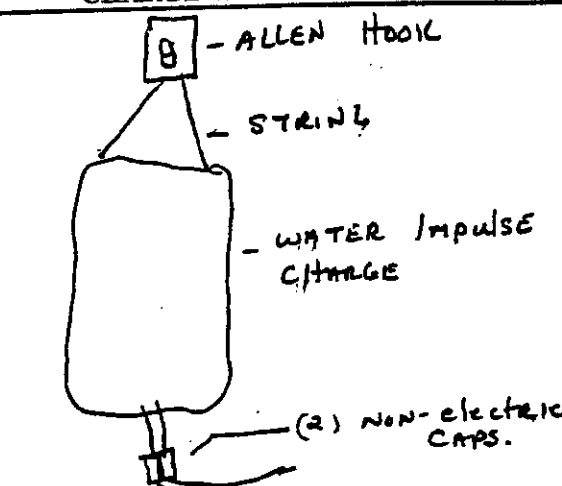
FRAGMENTATION DISTANCE: N/A CU FT: 9' X 20' X 25' INTERNAL PSI .98

PRIMING SYSTEM: (2) #8 NON-ELECTRIC BLASTING CAPS W/ 15' NON-ELECTRIC LINE.

NON EXPLOSIVE CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL: (2) 1000 ML. SALINE WATER BAGS,

DUCT TAPE, STRING.

METHOD OF ADHESIONS: ALLEN HOOK AND STRING, 60 MM. STICK-ON BREACHERS TAPE

TARGET DESCRIPTION/SKETCH	CHARGE SKETCH
	

RESULTS / RECOMMENDATIONS: CHARGE FUNCTIONED AS DESIGNED, CLEAR  
ENTRY HOLE - NO OBSTRUCTIONS, DRYWALL DEBRIS TO OPPOSITE  
WALL - APPROX. 25' NO STRANDEL OR OTHER DAMAGE LOCATED.  
HOLE WAS ABOUT 18" IN HEIGHT AND STUD-STUD WIDE.

JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFFS OFFICE  
200 JEFFERSON COUNTY PARKWAY  
GOLDEN, CO 80401  
BREACHERS REPORT

DATE: 092706 SHOT#: 1 CASE#: 06-37993

TYPE OF CHARGE: SWAT Door CHARGE

TARGET DESCRIPTION: Solid Core Pressed Wood Door w/ 4 Barrel Hinges

DID THE CHARGE FUNCTION AS DESIGNED: ☐ YES ☐ NO

COMMENTS: OUTWARD OPENING DOOR w/ INTERIOR HYDRAULIC DOOR RETURN  
(TOP) 4 EQUALLY SPACED BARREL HINGES. 2" THICK DOOR, 8' TALL, METAL  
FRAME. LEVER ACTION HANDLE

PHOTOGRAPHS: ☒ YES ☐ NO

VIDEO: ☐ YES ☒ NO

EXPLOSIVES USED IN CHARGE:

TYPE	AMOUNT	N.E.W.
100 grain Detonation Cord	5 FEET	500.
50 grain Detonation Cord	10 1/2 FEET	525.
DATA SHEET C2	2 SQ INCHES	61.6
NONEL #8 CAPS	TWO	30.8

TOTAL N.E.W. GRAINS: 1117.4 POUNDS: .159 OUNCES: 2.54

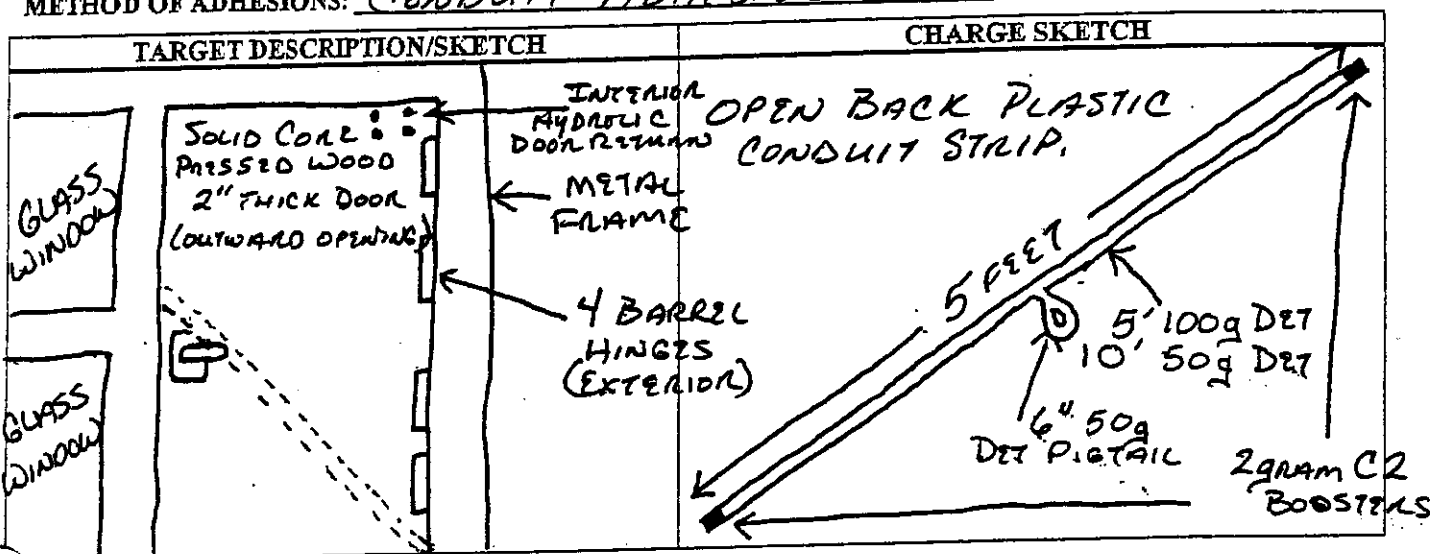
RELEVANT EXPLOSIVE WEIGHT: .259 MINIMUM SAFE DISTANCE: 12 1 6

FRAGMENTATION DISTANCE: N/A CU FT: 10x30x9 = 2700 INTERNAL PSI 3.0

PRIMING SYSTEM: DIRECT PRIME

NON EXPLOSIVE CONSTRUCTION MATERIAL: PLASTIC CONDUIT, DUCT TAPE,  
ELECTRICAL TAPE

METHOD OF ADHESIONS: CONDUIT ADHESIVE STRIP.



RESULTS / RECOMMENDATIONS: CHARGE WAS 100% EFFECTIVE. DOOR WAS  
COMPLETELY SEVERED IN HALF w/ BOTTOM PUSHED INTO ROOM AND  
TOP REMAINING ON ALL 4 HINGES. DOOR TOP ACTUALLY OPENED w/o  
MANUAL ASSISTANCE LONG ENOUGH FOR FIRST 3 SWAT MEMBERS TO  
ENTER UN-IMPEDED. CEILING TILES FELL FROM APPROX: 10 FEET AROUND  
ENTRY UN-IMPEDED. CEILING TILES FELL FROM APPROX: 10 FEET AROUND

SCATTERED THROUGHOUT ROOM. OPPOSITE WALL 25' ACROSS W/  
NO DEBRIS IMPACT MARKS. ADJACENT ROOM WALL ACROSS HALL  
HAD ITEMS KNOCKED OFF WALL. WINDOW IN INTERIOR ROOM  
25' FROM DOOR GLASS SHATTERED. WINDOW ACROSS ROOM BEHIND  
TARGET ROOM WINDOW SHATTERED APPROX: 100 FEET. PHOTO'S NOT  
AVAILABLE AT THIS TIME. (CBI)

P. L.  
SEARCHED 0308  
06-37993

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
0019Reported Date  
**09/28/2006**  
Nature of Call  
**-AOA**  
Officer  
**GREASER, JAMIE****Administrative Information**

Property Transfer <b>A</b>	Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0019</b>	Reported Date <b>09/28/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>11:21</b>
Nature of Call <b>ASSIST OTHER AGENCY</b>		Officer <b>1373/GREASER, JAMIE</b>			
Assignment <b>INVESTIGATIONS PROPERTY CRIMES</b>		Entered by <b>1373</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>		
RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>		Property? <b>None</b>	Approving Officer <b>0072</b>	Approval Date <b>09/29/2006</b>	
Approval Time <b>11:49:40</b>					
Assisting Deputy <b>INVESTIGATOR SHELLEY TIMMONS</b>					
<b>VICTIM 1:</b>					
Involvement <b>VICTIM</b>	Inv No <b>1</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name	MNI <b>685256</b>	Race <b>WHITE</b>
Date of Birth	Age	Ethnicity <b>NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>	Juvenile? <b>NONRESIDENT</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>	
Type <b>HOME</b>	Address			City	State <b>COLORADO</b>
ZIP Code <b>80448</b>					
Phone Type <b>HOME</b>	Phone No		Phone Type <b>HOME</b>	Phone No	
<b>WITNESS 2:</b>					
Involvement <b>WITNESS</b>	Inv No <b>2</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name	MNI <b>685259</b>	Race <b>WHITE</b>
Sex <b>FEMALE</b>	Date of Birth	Age	Juvenile? <b>No</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>	

**Narrative**

Report generated for evidence submission only.



# Incident Report Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0019

## Property in Custody Section

Item	Involvement	In Custody?	Tag No	Item No	Type	Cat	UCR Type	# Pieces
1	EVIDENCE	Yes	060005829	1	A	OTHER	OTHER	1
Description Medical Release Form								
Rcv Location 4231 W. 16TH AVENUE					Rcv City DENVER		RMS Transfer Successful	
Item	Involvement	In Custody?	Tag No	Item No	Type	Cat	UCR Type	# Pieces
2	EVIDENCE	Yes	060005829	2	A	OTHER	OTHER	1
Description Drawing from (								
Rcv Location 4231 W. 16TH AVENUE					Rcv City DENVER		RMS Transfer Successful	



# SHERIFF

06-37993

TAG#06000531

Item #001

## Authorization for Disclosure of Protected Health Information

I authorize JEFFERSON COUNTY SHERIFF'S OFFICE  
(name and address of provider) to release the health information of the individual named below:

Patient Name \_\_\_\_\_

Address \_\_\_\_\_

GRANT CO 80448

Phone Number \_\_\_\_\_

DOB \_\_\_\_\_

I authorize the information to be disclosed to and discussed with the following individual(s) or organization(s):

Name JEFFERSON CO SO - JAMIE GRAY <sup>Investigator</sup> Organization JCSO

Address 200 JEFFERSON COUNTY Pkwy, Golden, CO 80401

For the purpose of investigation and/or prosecution within The First Judicial District Attorney's Office.

The type and amount of information to be disclosed is as follows: (specify dates where appropriate)

- Entire Medical Record, from date 9-27-06 to date 10-27-06
- Radiological Reports and films, from date 9-27-06 to date 10-27-06
- Laboratory Results, from date 9-27-06 to date 10-27-06
- Ambulance trip sheet in your possession, from date 9-27-06 to date 10-27-06
- Other: \_\_\_\_\_ (You must specifically indicate the release of records relating to drug or alcohol abuse, child abuse, HIV status, genetic testing, sickle cell anemia, or mental health records. A separate authorization is required for release of psychotherapy notes.)

I understand this authorization will expire, without my express revocation, one year from the date of signing, or if I am a minor, on the date I become an adult according to state law. I understand that I may revoke this authorization in writing at any time except to the extent that action has been taken based on this authorization. I understand that I have a right to a copy of this authorization.

I understand that authorization for the disclosure of this health information is voluntary and I can refuse to sign this authorization. Treatment, payment, enrollment in the health plan or eligibility for benefits may not be conditioned on obtaining the individual's authorization. I understand that any disclosure of information carries with it the potential for re-disclosure and the information may not be protected by federal confidentiality rules.

Signature of Patient or Authorized Personal Representative

9-27-06  
Date

Personal Representative's Name (print) and Relationship

Date

This authorization reflects the requirements of HIPAA, 45 C.F.R. § 164.508.

06-37993  
TAG#060005829  
Item#002



door

brood

side  
main door  
smith

9-27-06  
06-37993

water



# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0020

Reported Date  
09/28/2006  
Nature of Call

Officer  
LUKSCH, DAVID

### Administrative Information

Property Transfer A	Agency Jefferson County Sheriff	Report No 06-37993	Supplement No 0020	Reported Date 09/28/2006	Reported Time 11:34
Officer 5113/LUKSCH, DAVID		Assignment INVESTIGATIONS PROPERTY CRIMES			
Entered by 5113	Confidential HOMICIDE	RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete	Property? None	Approving Officer 5056	
Approval Date 10/03/2006		Approval Time 16:13:36			

### Narrative

On September 28, 2006, at 9:17 a.m., Jefferson County Sheriff's Investigator Derek Gibson and I conducted a second interview with [redacted] at the Jefferson County Sheriff's south sub station. This interview was recorded on compact disk. Jefferson County Sheriff's Victim Advocate Susan Sylvester and [redacted] were also present during the interview. The following is a synopsis of that interview.

[redacted] was in her third period class, College Preparation 1, with Mrs. Smith. Class began at about 11:00 a.m. About twenty to thirty minutes after the class started, a white male entered the classroom carrying a "brown hunting bag." [redacted] remembered looking at the clock on the wall in the classroom at 11:20 a.m. [redacted] estimated that the male entered the classroom at between 11:20 a.m. and 11:40 a.m. Some of the students in the class were working in the computer room, which is located behind the classroom where [redacted] was.

The male was wearing a blue hoody. He carried a brown camouflage backpack and closed the door to the classroom behind him. The male threw the brown bag onto a desk. The male opened his coat and took out a black hand gun. [redacted] described the gun as a "flare gun." She described the gun as large and round. During the previous interview, I showed the Beretta that I carry to [redacted] remembered the appearance of my weapon and said the male's gun was "bigger and rounder. The male approached Mrs. Smith, the teacher and said, "I'll shoot if you don't do what I say." [redacted] stated that Mrs. Smith argued with the male saying, "I can't let you do that." The male ordered the students to stand against the wall.

[redacted] described the man as a white male, she compared his height as "almost as tall as the TV cart," and taller than Mrs. Smith. I asked [redacted] if it would be helpful to stand next to me as a reference. She thought it might. [redacted] stood next to me and stated that the male was about "up to your eyebrows." I am six foot tall; the height of the male would be about 5'9" to 5'10", based on [redacted] comparative estimate. The male had "blond-ish" hair worn in a buzz cut. [redacted] estimated the male's age as in his late 30's to early 40's. His face had scars from severe acne and appeared red in color. He wore a red colored earring. [redacted] believes that the earring might have been in the left ear because gay men wear earrings in the right ear. [redacted] did not recall the male having any facial hair.

The male told the students that he had enough C4 in the backpack to "blow up the whole school." The male made several references to the back pack containing C4 explosive. The male also made the statement that after he blew up the school they would not have to go to school anymore.

The male asked each of the students their full names. The male released all of the male students and Mrs. Smith. [redacted] recalled that [redacted] was the first male student to leave. As [redacted] left from the classroom, Mrs. Smith told him, "You know what to do." The male continued asking the female students their full names as he released them. When [redacted] told the male her last name, the male said, "I think I know your dad."

[redacted] stated all the students were released except for her and six other girls. The girls that remained with [redacted] were [redacted] Emily Keyes and [redacted]. In retrospect, [redacted] believed that the seven girls were kept because they were the

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0020

### Narrative

most attractive to the male. Keyes, [redacted] and [redacted] were [redacted]. The other girls had darker hair.

The male then took each girl, one at a time to the far side of the classroom. [redacted] remembered hearing the [redacted] could not see what the male was doing to the girls, but from the sound,

[redacted] believed he was [redacted] told me that at one point the male [redacted] held her by wrapping his left hand around her waist. The male reached inside [redacted] it. He did not touch [redacted] anywhere else.

The male asked Keyes her last name. After learning Keyes last name, he spent the most time with her. [redacted] remembered Keyes [redacted] at one point and [redacted] stated she tried to comfort [redacted] never could see what the male was doing with the girls, but she could hear

At one point, [redacted] and [redacted] crawled under a desk together. [redacted] tried to comfort [redacted]. The male saw them hiding under the desk and ordered them to get up and stand back against the wall.

Deputy Gibson asked [redacted] if she had a "MySpace.com" account. [redacted] told Investigator Gibson that she does have a MySpace account, but is not on it very much. The last time [redacted] was on her MySpace account was about a month and a half ago. [redacted] explained that her account is restricted and only people she authorizes can view her profile. [redacted] profile name is [redacted]

[redacted] was asked if she knew the male. She stated he seemed familiar, like someone she might have seen before, but could not recall why he looked familiar.

I completed the interview at about 10:00 a.m.

[redacted] placed the drawing made by [redacted] during the first interview and the original compact disc into the evidence vault. No copies of the compact disk or the drawing were made.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0020

### Property In Custody Section

Item <b>1</b>	Involvement <b>EVIDENCE</b>	In Custody? <b>Yes</b>	Tag No <b>060005824</b>	Item No <b>2</b>				
Description <b>CD of interview/</b>					Type <b>A</b>			
Cat <b>RECORDINGS-AUDIO/VISUAL</b>			UCR Type <b>RECORDINGS-AUDIO/VISUAL</b>		# Pieces <b>1</b>		RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>	
Item <b>2</b>	Involvement <b>EVIDENCE</b>	In Custody? <b>Yes</b>	Tag No <b>060005824</b>	Item No <b>1</b>				
Description <b>drawing</b>					Type <b>A</b>	Cat <b>OTHER</b>	UCR Type <b>OTHER</b>	# Pieces <b>1</b>
RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>								

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
**0021**Reported Date  
**09/27/2006**  
Nature of Call  
**- AOA**  
Officer  
**LEONARD, RONALD**

### Administrative Information

Agency	Report No	Supplement No	Reported Date	Reported Time	CAD Call No
Jefferson County Sheriff	06-37993	0021	09/27/2006	12:00	060108510
Nature of Call	Location				
ASSIST OTHER AGENCY	57243 US HWY 285				
Officer	Assignment	Entered by			
0010/LEONARD, RONALD	PATROL MOUNTAIN WATCH B	0010			
Confidential	RMS Transfer	Property?	Approving Officer		
HOMICIDE	Supplement Transfer Complete	None	0010		
Approval Date	Approval Time				
09/28/2006	15:02:42				

### Narrative

On September 27, 2006 I was assigned to the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office Patrol Division as a watch commander, Watch I B. At about 1200 hours, Sergeant Steve Laurita was contacted by Lieutenant Robert Smith and advised that the Park County Sheriff's Office (PCSO) was dispatched and in the process of managing an active shooter situation at the Platte Canyon High School located at 57243 US HWY 285. The Park County Sheriff's Office was requesting mutual aid in the form of the bomb squad and additional manpower. Sgt. Laurita and I responded from the Mountain Precinct. Due to the distance and circumstances we utilized both the emergency lights and siren during the response. Additional JCSO patrol units were dispatched as well, to include Lt. Robert Smith, Sgt. Gary Muse, Deputies Grant Macdonald, Haggett, Sensano, West, Diamond, Jon Allen and Oselyn.

While enroute JCSO Dispatch provided the following information: PCSO has conducted a lock down of the school and instituted an evacuation, the suspect had fired off one weapon- possible shotgun type weapon into the ceiling, has barricaded himself in a classroom and taken hostages. Dispatch advised that the PCSO was establishing a command post in the football field across from the high school.

Upon arrival at about 1227 hours I observed Sheriff Wegener at the main doors on the Northeast side of the school. Sgt. Laurita and I drove our vehicles to the entrance and contacted the Sheriff. Inside the main lobby area he began to brief me of the situation. I instructed Sgt. Laurita to establish an exterior perimeter around the high school. As this was occurring a hostage was released. \_\_\_\_\_ was released at 1235 hours. Sgt. Gary Muse was assigned to debrief and gather intel from her.

During the course of the incident the following hostages were released:

1310 hours  
1320 hours  
1345 hours

Each of these individuals was assigned to a deputy for interviews.

Sgt. Stalter was assigned to assist at Deer Creek Elementary School and coordination of the evacuation site and student/parent reuniting.

Sgt. Fulenwider was assigned to compile a staging list and area as well as assist and coordinate any logistical needs.

I offered the following resources to PCSO: Victim Advocacy, secondary site security or escorts, referral and assistance to the R-1 Crisis Management Team for the school staff and students, JCSO Peer Support, and use of the 'command bus'.

After the 1830 hour CBI debriefing I left the high school.

Report Officer	Printed At	Page
0010/LEONARD, RONALD	10/05/2006 07:27	1 of 2

**Incident Report**  
**Jefferson County Sheriff**

**06-37993**

Supplement No  
0021

**Narrative**



# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0022

Reported Date  
09/28/2006  
Nature of Call  
- AOA  
Officer  
BLISS, TODD

### Administrative Information

Property Transfer <b>A</b>	Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0022</b>	Reported Date <b>09/28/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>11:37</b>
Status <b>CLOSED</b>	Nature of Call <b>ASSIST OTHER AGENCY</b>	Officer <b>1337/BLISS, TODD</b>			
Assignment <b>INVESTIGATIONS PERSONS CRIMES</b>	Entered by <b>1337</b>	Assignment <b>INVESTIGATIONS PERSONS CRIMES</b>			
Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>None</b>	Approving Officer <b>5014</b>		
Approval Date <b>10/04/2006</b>	Approval Time <b>10:41:05</b>				
Assisting Deputy <b>JAMIE GREASER</b>	Assisting Deputy <b>CHRISTOPHER NELSON</b>	Assisting Deputy <b>SHELLEY TIMMONS</b>			

### WITNESS 1: REESE, COLLIN

Involvement <b>WITNESS</b>	Inv No <b>1</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>REESE, COLLIN</b>	MNI <b>444045</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>
Type <b>WORK/BUSINESS</b>	Address <b>710 KIPLING ST #200</b>			City <b>LAKEWOOD</b>	
State <b>COLORADO</b>	ZIP Code <b>80215</b>				
Phone Type <b>FAX</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 239-5788</b>	Phone Type <b>WORK</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 239-4292</b>		
E-Mail Type <b>BUSINESS</b>	E-Mail <b>collin.reese@cdps.state.co.us</b>				
Employer/School <b>COLORADO BUREAU OF INVESTIGATI</b>	Position/Grade <b>AGENT</b>				
Location <b>710 KIPLING ST</b>	City <b>LAKEWOOD</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	ZIP Code <b>80215</b>		
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 239-4292</b>				

### WITNESS 2: HOPKINS, TAG

Involvement <b>WITNESS</b>	Inv No <b>2</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>HOPKINS, TAG</b>	MNI <b>685257</b>	Race <b>WHITE</b>	Sex <b>MALE</b>
Ethnicity <b>NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>					
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 629-3911</b>					
Employer/School <b>FLIGHT FOR LIFE</b>	Position/Grade <b>MEDIC</b>					
Location <b>4231 WEST 16TH AVENUE</b>	City <b>DENVER</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	ZIP Code <b>80202</b>			
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 629-3911</b>					

### WITNESS 3: WALLACE, BOB

Involvement <b>WITNESS</b>	Inv No <b>3</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>WALLACE, BOB</b>	MNI <b>685260</b>	Race <b>WHITE</b>	Sex <b>MALE</b>
RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>						
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 629-3511</b>					

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0022

Employer/School <b>T ANTHONY CENTRAL</b>		Position/Grade <b>ADMINISTRA</b>	
Location <b>4231 WEST 16TH AVENUE</b>		City <b>DENVER</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>		Phone No <b>(303) 629-3511</b>	
<b>WITNESS 4: LEWIS, MARY ANN</b>			
Involvement <b>WITNESS</b>	Invl No <b>4</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>LEWIS, MARY ANN</b>
Sex <b>FEMALE</b>		MNI <b>685263</b>	Race <b>WHITE</b>
RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>			
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>		Phone No <b>(303) 629-3511</b>	
Employer/School <b>ST. ANTHONY HOSPITAL</b>		Position/Grade <b>MANAGER</b>	
Location <b>4231 WEST 16TH AVENUE</b>		City <b>DENVER</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>		Phone No <b>(303) 629-3511</b>	
<b>WITNESS 5: PATTERSON, DAVID</b>			
Involvement <b>WITNESS</b>	Invl No <b>5</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>PATTERSON, DAVID</b>
RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>		MNI <b>685264</b>	Race <b>WHITE</b>
Sex <b>MALE</b>			
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>		Phone No <b>(303) 629-3511</b>	
Employer/School <b>ST. ANTHONY CENTRAL HOSPITAL</b>		Position/Grade <b>DOCTOR</b>	
Location <b>4231 WEST 16TH AVENUE</b>		City <b>DENVER</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>		Phone No <b>(303) 629-3511</b>	
<b>WITNESS 6: WERLIN, PETER</b>			
Involvement <b>WITNESS</b>	Invl No <b>6</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>WERLIN, PETER</b>
Ethnicity <b>NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>		MNI <b>216533</b>	Race <b>WHITE</b>
RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>		Sex <b>MALE</b>	
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>		Phone No <b>(303) 629-3511</b>	
Employer/School <b>FLIGHT FOR LIFE</b>		Position/Grade <b>PILOT</b>	
Location <b>4231 WEST 16TH AVENUE</b>		City <b>DENVER</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>		Phone No <b>(303) 629-3511</b>	
<b>WITNESS 7: PETERSON, JOHN</b>			
Involvement <b>WITNESS</b>	Invl No <b>7</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>PETERSON, JOHN</b>
RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>		MNI <b>401604</b>	
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>		Phone No <b>(303) 629-3511</b>	
Employer/School <b>FLIGHT FOR LIFE</b>		Position/Grade <b>NURSE</b>	
Location <b>4231 WEST 16TH AVENUE</b>		City <b>DENVER</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>		Phone No <b>(303) 629-3511</b>	
<b>WITNESS 8: KIRCHMAR, GARY</b>			
Involvement <b>WITNESS</b>	Invl No <b>8</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>KIRCHMAR, GARY</b>
RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>		MNI <b>685266</b>	
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>		Phone No <b>(303) 629-3511</b>	

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0022

Employer/School <b>T. ANTHONY CENTRAL HOSPITAL</b>	Position/Grade <b>SECURITY</b>		
Location <b>4231 WEST 16TH AVENUE</b>	City <b>DENVER</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	ZIP Code <b>80202</b>
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 629-3511</b>		

### WITNESS 9: KELLER, PATTY

Involvement <b>WITNESS</b>	Invl No <b>9</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>KELLER, PATTY</b>	MNI <b>685267</b>	Race <b>WHITE</b>
Sex <b>FEMALE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>				

Employer/School <b>ST. ANTHONY NORTH HOSPITAL</b>	Position/Grade <b>NURSE</b>		
Location <b>2551 WEST 84TH AVENUE</b>	City <b>WESTMINSTER</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	ZIP Code <b>80031</b>
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 426-2151</b>		

### WITNESS 10: HARRIS, NEAL

Involvement <b>WITNESS</b>	Invl No <b>10</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>HARRIS, NEAL</b>	MNI <b>685269</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 463-7711</b>				

Employer/School <b>DENVER CORONER'S OFFICE</b>	Location <b>660 BANNOCK STREET</b>		
City <b>DENVER</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	ZIP Code <b>80204</b>	Phone Type <b>WORK</b>
		Phone No <b>(303) 436-7711</b>	

### WITNESS 11: KLINE, JOHN

Involvement <b>WITNESS</b>	Invl No <b>11</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>KLINE, JOHN</b>	MNI <b>7444</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>
Employer/School <b>JEFFERSON COUNTY CORONERS OFF</b>	Position/Grade <b>CORONER</b>				

Location <b>800 JEFFERSON COUNTY PK</b>	City <b>GOLDEN</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	ZIP Code <b>80401</b>
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 271-6480</b>		

### WITNESS 12: HAGEMAN, DAVID

Involvement <b>WITNESS</b>	Invl No <b>12</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>HAGEMAN, DAVID</b>	MNI <b>618715</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 422-4768</b>				

Employer/School <b>HAGEMAN'S MORTICIAN/ TRANSFER</b>	Location <b>5385 NEWLAND ST</b>		
City <b>ARVADA</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	ZIP Code <b>80002</b>	Phone Type <b>WORK</b>
		Phone No <b>(303) 422-4768</b>	

### WITNESS 13: CAPOZZI, BETH

Involvement <b>WITNESS</b>	Invl No <b>13</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>CAPOZZI, BETH</b>	MNI <b>393398</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 629-3511</b>				

Employer/School <b>ST. ANTHONY CENTRAL</b>	Position/Grade <b>ER TECH</b>		
Location <b>4231 WEST 16TH AVENUE</b>	City <b>DENVER</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	ZIP Code <b>80202</b>
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 629-3511</b>		

### Narrative

COLLECTION OF TRAUMA TEAM RECORD FROM SAINT ANTHONY CENTRAL

See supplemental report #62 for details.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0022

### Property In Custody Section

Item	Involvement	In Custody?	Tag No	Item No				
1	EVIDENCE	Yes	060005820	1				
Description					Type	Cat	UCR Type	# Pieces
hospital trauma team record					A	OTHER	OTHER	2
Rcv Location					Rcv City	Rcv St	RMS Transfer	
4231 WEST 16TH AVENUE					DENVER	COLORADO	Successful	
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth		
OTH	WIT	1	REESE, COLLIN					
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth		
OTH	WIT	2	HOPKINS, TAG	W	M			
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth		
OTH	WIT	3	WALLACE, BOB	W	M			
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth		
OTH	WIT	4	LEWIS, MARY ANN	W	F			
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth		
OTH	WIT	5	PATTERSON, DAVID	W	M			
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth		
OTH	WIT	6	WERLIN, PETER	W	M			
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth		
OTH	WIT	7	PETERSON, JOHN					
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth		
OTH	WIT	8	KIRCHMAR, GARY					
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth		
OTH	WIT	9	KELLER, PATTY	W	F			
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth		
OTH	WIT	10	HARRIS, NEAL					
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth		
OTH	WIT	11	KLINE, JOHN					
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth		
OTH	WIT	12	HAGEMAN, DAVID					
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth		
OTH	WIT	13	CAPOZZI, BETH					

# PERMANENT

## CASE REPORT ATTACHMENTS

### SCAN ONLY

DATE <b>092806</b>	REPORTING OFFICER <b>T.M. Buss</b>	CASE NUMBER <b>06-57993</b>
-----------------------	---------------------------------------	--------------------------------

**ALL EVIDENCE WILL BE PROCESSED THROUGH THE EVIDENCE VAULT**

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Abandoned Vehicle Bill of Sale</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Accident Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Address Information Request</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Advisement Waiver *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Affidavit</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol/Drug Analysis</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol Influence Sheet</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Anatomical Drawing</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Case Filing</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Consent to Search and Seize *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Coroner Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Currency/Check</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Custody Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Declination of Case</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Disposition</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Division of Motor Vehicles Dossier</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Drug Influence Evaluation</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Evidence/Property Disposition</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> FAX/FAX Cover Sheet</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Identification Card/Driver License</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Certification</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Checklist</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Log</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Results</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Letter/Note *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Liquor Inspection Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> M-1 (Emergency Mental Illness Report)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Map</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Medical Record Release (HIPPA Form) *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Mittimus</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Mug Shot</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Revocation</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Suspension</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Temporary Custody</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Photo Lineup</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Photographs/Digital Images</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Physician Statement (SBI Form) *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Pleading Instructions</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Promise To Prosecute</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Proof of Service</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Protection Order</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Receipt/Bill of Sale</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Request for Analytical Services</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Request for Driver License Re-Examination</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Sexual Assault Medical Supplement</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Sketch/Drawing/Diagram</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Subpoena</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Summons</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Summons Correction/Cancellation</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Suspect Statement *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Teletype</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Victim Statement *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Violation of Special License Restriction</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Wildland Fire Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Witness Statement *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Writ</li> <li><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other <u>TRAUMA TEAM Record - Medical</u></li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> </ul> |
|--|---|

*NOT  
Scanned*

\* RECORDS WILL MAINTAIN AS AN ORIGINAL DOCUMENT

DEPUTY SIGNATURE 	BADGE # <b>1381</b>	APPROVED BY: <b>T.M.B</b>
---	------------------------	------------------------------

03/05 JCSO / R206

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
**0023**Reported Date  
**09/28/2006**  
Nature of CallOfficer  
**FOLEY, DALE**

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0023</b>	Reported Date <b>09/28/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>13:08</b>
Officer <b>3156/FOLEY, DALE</b>	Assignment <b>PATROL CRITICAL INCIDENT RESPONSE</b>			
Entered by <b>3156</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>None</b>	Approving Officer <b>5056</b>
Approval Date <b>10/03/2006</b>	Approval Time <b>16:15:42</b>			

### Narrative

On 092706 at about 1201 hours, JCSO Bomb Squad members were dispatched to Platte Canyon High School in reference to a call of shots fired in a high school and unconfirmed possible explosive devices. At about 1345 hours, JCSO Bomb Squad members Searle, Smith and I arrived at Platte Canyon High School. Upon arrival, Bomb Commander Mark Gutke advised us that SWAT Teams were already positioned in the building and made the request to begin preparing dynamic entry tools. Deputy Searle assigned Deputy Craig Clark and ATF Agent Matt Trevor to enter the building to gain intelligence on the room location, size and construction of the targets for preparation of the dynamic entry tools. Based upon information received from Deputy Clark, Agent Trevor and Sgt Grant Whitus, two dynamic entry tools were prepared. Deputy Searle and I constructed and/or maintained the supervision of the construction of the dynamic entry tools and initiating systems. The first tool consisted of a slant charge, which is designed to gain entry through the doorway. The second tool consisted of a water impulse charge designed to create a gunport through a wall (See Breachers Report for technical construction and explosive weight of tools).

At about 1451 hours, Deputies Searle, Smith and I entered the school with the dynamic entry tools and met with JCSO SWAT Team leaders Sgt Whitus and DeAndrea. Deployment and dynamic entry of the room was discussed (Breachers Brief). At about 1535 hours, Sgt Whitus gave the order to execute the dynamic entry. Upon the order, Deputy Searle initiated the door entry tool and I initiated the wall entry tool.

After the SWAT Team executed their entry, Deputy Smith and I remained outside the room. After approximately 10 minutes, Deputies Searle, Smith and I exited the building and returned to the bomb squad command post.

At about 1552 hours, Deputy Searle and I were instructed by Director Gutke to respond immediately to the room and look for any backpacks/bags located in the room and remove them if possible. Deputy Searle and I checked the room and did not observe any backpacks/bags left in the room. We left the room at about 1558 hours. At about 1635 hours, Deputy Searle and I were again instructed by Director Gutke to enter the building and conduct a search of the room where the incident occurred for possible explosives. Deputy Searle and I entered the room and conducted the search, wherein no explosives or explosive components were located. During this search, Deputy Searle and I withheld searching the suspects person for evidentiary reasons. Deputy Searle and I exited the room at 1650 hours.

At about 1711 hours, Deputy Searle and I re-entered the room accompanied by an Agent from CBI, a CBI photographer and the Park County Coroner, to conduct a search of the suspects person for possible explosives. In order to thoroughly search the suspect, Deputy Searle and I were authorized to gently roll the suspects body to a 45-degree angle in each direction. After Deputy Searle removed a blue sunglass case from under the left hip of the suspect, I inspected it and placed it on the floor. No explosive related items were located on the suspects person or immediate surroundings. Deputy Searle and I exited the room un-accompanied at about 1725 hours.

At about 1815 hours, bomb squad members were directed to conduct a cursory search of the remainder of the building for any possible suspicious or explosive related items. The search team members consisted of Deputies

Report Officer <b>3156/FOLEY, DALE</b>	Printed At <b>10/05/2006 07:27</b>	Page 1 of 2
---	---------------------------------------	-------------

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0023

### Narrative

Searle, Smith and I (JCSO), Deputy Clark (Arapahoe County), ATF Agents Trevor, Lambert and Smith, and FBI Agent Skillman, wherein nothing was located. All members exited the building at about 1850 hours.

Deputies Searle, Smith and I remained at the scene on standby at the direction of Director Gutke until 2100 hours, wherein we were released.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
**0024**Reported Date  
**09/28/2006**  
Nature of CallOfficer  
**SMITH, BRIAN**

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0024</b>	Reported Date <b>09/28/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>13:37</b>
Officer <b>1202/SMITH, BRIAN</b>	Assignment <b>PATROL CRITICAL INCIDENT RESPONSE</b>			
Entered by <b>1202</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>	Property? <b>None</b>	Approving Officer <b>5056</b>
Approval Date <b>10/03/2006</b>		Approval Time <b>16:16:18</b>		

### Narrative

On 092706 at about 1201 hours, JCSO Bomb Squad members were dispatched to Platte Canyon High School in reference to a call of shots fired in a high school and unconfirmed possible explosive devices. At about 1345 hours, JCSO Bomb Squad members Searle, Foley and I arrived at Platte Canyon High School. Upon arrival, Bomb Commander Mark Gutke advised us that SWAT Teams were already positioned in the building and made the request to begin preparing dynamic entry tools. Deputy Searle assigned Deputy Craig Clark and ATF Agent Matt Trevor to enter the building to gain intelligence on the room location, size and construction of the targets for preparation of the dynamic entry tools. Based upon information received from Deputy Clark, Agent Trevor and Sgt Grant Whitus, two dynamic entry tools were prepared. Deputy Searle, Foley and I constructed the dynamic entry tools and initiating systems. The first tool consisted of a slant charge, which is designed to gain entry through the doorway. The second tool consisted of a water impulse charge designed to create a gunport through a wall (See Breachers Report for technical construction and explosive weight of tools).

At about 1451 hours, Deputies Searle, Foley and I entered the school with the dynamic entry tools and met with JCSO SWAT Team leaders Sgt Whitus and DeAndrea. Deployment and dynamic entry of the room was discussed (Breachers Brief). At about 1535 hours, Sgt Whitus gave the order to execute the dynamic entry. Upon the order, Deputy Searle initiated the door entry tool and Deputy Foley initiated the wall entry tool.

After the SWAT Team executed their entry, Deputy Foley and I remained outside the room. After approximately 10 minutes, Deputies Searle, Foley and I exited the building and returned to the bomb squad command post.

At about 1600 hours I was asked to search the back packs, that were removed from the room where the suspect had been, to search for any explosives or devices. All the back packs were put outside of the school building. Along the east side of the school there was approximately 8 back packs on the grass next to the entrance to the school. It was reported by some witnesses that the suspect had been carrying a camo style backpack. All these back packs had been inside the classroom where the suspect had been. I began to search a brown camo style back pack. Inside I found a stun gun, two knives, some rope, a plastic bag that had been cut into strips, sex toys, two sets of handcuffs and a bottle of liquid that looked like baby oil. I removed all the items and checked the bag for any explosives. No explosives were found and I then notified CBI that I had found the suspect's back pack. CBI came and took custody of the evidence.

At about 1635 hours a ammo can was found in the gym by the west wall. ATF Agent Lambert's K9 was taken into the gym and hit on the ammo can. I responded into the gym and took an x-ray of the ammo can to determine if it contained any explosives. After examining the x-ray it was determined that there was only two baseball caps inside the ammo can and it contained no explosives or ammunition.

At about 1815 hours, bomb squad members were directed to conduct a cursory search of the remainder of the building for any possible suspicious or explosive related items. The search team members consisted of Deputies Searle, Foley and I (JCSO), Deputy Clark (Arapahoe County), ATF Agents Trevor, Lambert and Smith, and FBI

Report Officer <b>1202/SMITH, BRIAN</b>	Printed At <b>10/05/2006 07:27</b>	Page 1 of 2
--	---------------------------------------	-------------



# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0024

### Narrative

Agent Skillman, wherein nothing was located. All members exited the building at about 1850 hours.

Deputies Searle, Foley and I remained at the scene on standby at the direction of Director Gutke until 2100 hours, wherein we were released.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0025

Reported Date  
09/28/2006  
Nature of Call  
- AOA  
Officer  
DIAMOND, MICHAEL

### Administrative Information

Agency Jefferson County Sheriff	Report No 06-37993	Supplement No 0025	Reported Date 09/28/2006	Reported Time 13:46	Status CLOSED
Nature of Call ASSIST OTHER AGENCY	Officer 1386/DIAMOND, MICHAEL				
Assignment PATROL MOUNTAIN WATCH B	Entered by 1386	Assignment PATROL MOUNTAIN WATCH B	Confidential HOMICIDE		
RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete	Property? None	Approving Officer 3043	Approval Date 09/28/2006		
Approval Time 15:25:52					

### Narrative

On 092706 at about 1227 hrs, I was dispatched to the Platte Canyon High School. Upon arrival, Sgt. S Laurita directed me to take a position near the northeast entry doors with Deputy J Spaw.

I was relieved of my position by Clear Creek County S.W.A.T. I headed to the Command Post to get further instructions, when S.W.A.T member Deputy T Stegink requested that I escort him into the school to the suspect's location and provide him cover. While inside the building, I was approached by an ATF agent who requested a description of the hallway on the east side of the room that the suspect and victims were in. I made a quick assessment of the hallway and reported the information to the ATF agent.

I was then ordered to leave the building by an unknown member of the S.W.A.T team. As I was leaving the building, S.W.A.T member Deputy J Valbert asked if I had my riot helmet. I advised him I did. He requested to use my helmet. I went to my vehicle and got the helmet. I handed my helmet to S.W.A.T member Deputy J Deedon to take into Deputy J Valbert.

I remained on the northeast corner of the school with Lt. R Smith for the duration of the incident.

I was released from the scene by Sgt. S Laurita at about 1720 hrs.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
0026Reported Date  
09/28/2006  
Nature of CallOfficer  
GUTKE, MARK

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0026</b>	Reported Date <b>09/28/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>13:56</b>
Officer <b>1540/GUTKE, MARK</b>	Assignment <b>PATROL CRITICAL INCIDENT RESPONSE</b>			
Entered by <b>1540</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>None</b>	Approving Officer <b>1540</b>
Approval Date <b>09/28/2006</b>	Approval Time <b>14:41:32</b>			

### Narrative

On 092706, at about 1200 hours I was advised Park County was requesting the Bomb Squad at the High School. I arrived at about 1245 hours. I contacted Deputy Searle, Foley and Smith and requested they respond. They had a prolonged arrival time due to a prior commitment outside the County.

I was advised that the suspect was held up inside a classroom. He advised through the hostages that a purple camo backpack was full of "C-4" explosives. This type of explosive is usually a military grade plastic explosive. This type of explosive is very hard to obtain. No witnesses saw him do anything with the bag, no string anything in the classroom.

Upon arrival of the Bomb Squad I advised them to make two breaching charges. One for the door and one for the wall. I obtained information from the school principal that the entry door was solid core wood, about 2 inches thick, and open from floor to ceiling. The interior outside walls of the classroom were metal studs with 5/8 inch drywall. That information was passed on to Deputy Searle.

Once the charges were completed, all three Deputies entered the school to join the SWAT Team and place the charges should they need to be used.

Through the SWAT Commander I was advised that they planned to do the explosive breaching. I was asked about the time necessary to check the possible explosive device should it be timed to go at 1600 hours. I advised that should the situation be neutralized, and we had more than fifteen minutes, we could enter and take an x-ray. If there was less time, we would probably wait an hour before entering to check the back pack.

Outside the school we heard the explosive charge execute. The entry SWAT leader advised a victim was down and the suspect was eliminated.

The Bomb Squad exited the building and I sent Deputies Searle and Foley back into the classroom to search for the purple back pack. They returned and advised all back packs had been removed from the classroom and were tossed on the grass on both sides of the school.

I asked Deputies Searle and Foley to go back into the classroom and clear it of all possible devices. They attempted to go back in, but were denied entry.

I responded to the Command Post and advised personnel that the classroom was not cleared. CBI supervisors were advising no one was to enter until the Bomb Squad cleared the school and classroom. I advised them I was the Bomb Squad Commander, and my personnel were not allowed to enter. That situation was corrected.

Deputies Searle and Foley entered the school to clear the classroom.

I divided all support explosive personnel up into two teams and had them start clearing back packs next to the school. Deputy Clark with Arapahoe County Bomb Squad discovered the suspects back pack and removed all contents. Those items and area were then flagged by CBI for possessing and photographs.

Deputies Searle and Foley exited the building and advised no devices were found, however they could observe a blue glass case on his hip. I requested CBI provide an agent, photographer and the County Coroner to re-enter with them to clear the suspects body. They agreed and all entered the classroom to clear the suspects body.

Report Officer <b>1540/GUTKE, MARK</b>	Printed At <b>10/05/2006 07:27</b>	Page 1 of 2
---	---------------------------------------	-------------

# Incident Report Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0026

## Narrative

At this time, I divided the group of explosive techs into three groups. Deputy Searle would go with ATF Agent Lambert and his explosive K-9 to check main walkways to the classroom. Deputy Foley took a group to the upper floor to search. Deputy Clark with Arapahoe County took the other group through the lower floor. No suspicious packages or devises were found.

Just prior to entry, we were advised that a Park County Deputy could observe a large ammunition can in the gymnasium. ATF Agent Lambert took his dog and ran him by the can. The dog "hit" on the can. An x-ray was taken of the can. The image showed nothing to believe it was an explosive devise. It was believed to be clothing. When the entry team then arrived into the gymnasium, Deputy Clark with Arapahoe County Bomb Squad entered the ammo can and found two baseball caps.

With the classroom cleared, the suspect's body cleared, and the rest of the building cursory searched, the entire building was released to CBI.

No further action taken by the Bomb Squad.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
0027Reported Date  
**09/28/2006**  
Nature of CallOfficer  
**GOVE, RICHARD**

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0027</b>	Reported Date <b>09/28/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>14:24</b>
Status <b>OPEN - BEING INVESTIGATED BY DEPUTY</b>	Officer <b>1154/GOVE, RICHARD</b>			
Assignment <b>INVESTIGATIONS CRIMES AGAINST CHILDREN</b>	Entered by <b>1154</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>		
RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>None</b>	Approving Officer <b>5056</b>	Approval Date <b>10/03/2006</b>	
Approval Time <b>16:17:02</b>				

### Narrative

On September 27, 2006, at about 1:49 p.m., I was advised by Jefferson County Sheriff's Office (JCSO) Sergeant Steve Nelson that he, JCSO Investigator Dan Dunnebecke, and I had been asked to respond to Platte Canyon High School, located at 57243 U.S. Highway 285, in reference to a shooting and hostage situation at the school. At about 2:00 p.m., Sergeant Nelson, Investigator Dunnebecke, and I left JCSO headquarters en route to Platte Canyon High School. While en route, we were contacted by JCSO Sergeant J.J. Webb and asked to respond to Deer Creek Elementary School, located at 1737 County Road 43, to speak with a possible witness regarding this case. The witness, later identified as Sandra Lee Koch-Wilmoth (DOB/4-28-68), believed that her ex-husband, later identified as Carl Keith Koch (DOB/12-17-68), may have been the person responsible for the incident at Platte Canyon High School.

At about 2:43 p.m., we arrived at Deer Creek Elementary School and met with Colorado Bureau of Investigations (CBI) Investigator Kirsten Gregg. Investigator Gregg had been sent to Deer Creek Elementary School to interview Sandra as well. Investigators Dunnebecke and Gregg conducted the interview with Sandra (see Investigator Dunnebecke's report for further details). At about 4:16 p.m., Sergeant Nelson, Investigator Dunnebecke, and I left Deer Creek Elementary School en route to Platte Canyon High School. We arrived on scene at about 4:35 p.m., and met with Sergeant Webb. He advised us that CBI had been asked to take responsibility for the crime scene investigation, and that an incident briefing had been scheduled.

At about 6:30 p.m., I attended an incident briefing in the gymnasium inside the Platte Canyon School District building. At about 8:25 p.m., I cleared the scene.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
**0028**Reported Date  
**09/27/2006**  
Nature of CallOfficer  
**GUILLAUMIN, RONALD**

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0028</b>	Reported Date <b>09/27/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>12:00</b>
Officer <b>8064/GUILLAUMIN, RONALD</b>				
Assignment <b>INVESTIGATIONS CRIMES AGAINST CHILDREN</b>		Entered by <b>8064</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	
RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>Unknown</b>	Approving Officer <b>5014</b>	Approval Date <b>10/04/2006</b>	
Approval Time <b>14:42:57</b>				

### Narrative

On Wednesday, September 28, 2006 at about 1145 hours I left JCSO headquarters and arrived at Platte Canyon High School at about 1250 hours and reported to the command center to provide administrative support as requested by Lieutenant Ron Leonard.

At 1655 hours, Lt. Leonard released me from my assignment and at 1754 hours I arrived back at JCSO headquarter and returned my vehicle to fleet.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0029

Reported Date  
09/28/2006  
Nature of Call

Officer  
GOVE, RICHARD

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0029</b>	Reported Date <b>09/28/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>14:47</b>
Status <b>OPEN - BEING INVESTIGATED BY DEPUTY</b>	Officer <b>1154/GOVE, RICHARD</b>			
Assignment <b>INVESTIGATIONS CRIMES AGAINST CHILDREN</b>	Entered by <b>1154</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>		
RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>None</b>	Approving Officer <b>5014</b>	Approval Date <b>10/04/2006</b>	
Approval Time <b>15:10:58</b>				

### WITNESS 1: SCHASNY, VICKI

Involvement <b>WITNESS</b>	Invt No <b>1</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>SCHASNY, VICKI</b>	MNI <b>686573</b>	Race <b>WHITE</b>
Sex <b>FEMALE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>				
Employer/School <b>PARK COUNTY VICTIMS' ADVOCATE</b>					

### Narrative

On September 29, 2006, at about 10:00 a.m., Jefferson County Sheriff's Office (JCSO) Investigator Joseph Obechina and I met with [redacted] and [redacted] in the Victims' Services office at JCSO headquarters, located at 200 Jefferson County Parkway. [redacted] and [redacted] had responded to the sheriff's office to speak with me in reference to the incident that occurred on September 27, 2006, at Platte Canyon High School, located at 57243 South U.S. Highway 285. Also present with [redacted] was Vicki Schasny, a member of the Park County Victims' Advocacy group. At about 10:14 a.m., I lead [redacted] and Vicky from the Victims' Services office to the Criminal Investigations Division, interview room three, and asked them to have a seat. The room was being recorded via DVD recorder. At about 10:16 a.m., Investigator Obechina and I entered interview room three. The following is a synopsis of the conversation that I had with [redacted] (see DVD copy for further details):

[redacted] from the [redacted] while she [redacted] began her [redacted] at Platte Canyon High School in [redacted]. She thought that school may have begun on August 24, 2006, but was not sure of that date. She does not have many close friends at the school, but identified [redacted] and [redacted] as being the closest of her friends.

I showed [redacted] a copy of the blueprint for room 206 of Platte Canyon High School, and asked her to draw for me how the desks were arranged within the classroom on September 27, 2006. I also asked her to identify the location of the computer lab adjacent to room 206, as well as other objects that were situated within room 206 on September 27, 2006. [redacted] said that there were four rows of desks inside of room 206, with four desks in each row. Each desk within room 206 is capable of holding two students. [redacted] identified her desk as being on the south end of the room in the third row of desks from the door to room 206. [redacted] said that she sat at that desk with her friend, who she identified as [redacted].

On September 27, 2006, at about 7:25 a.m., [redacted] began her school day at Platte Canyon High School by going to her Algebra III class. At about 9:40 a.m., she went from her Algebra III class to her Psychology class. [redacted] did not note any unusual activities in either of these classes. At about 10:50 a.m., [redacted] went from her Psychology class to her English class, which was held in room 206. She had numerous friends in her English class, but none that were very close to her. She identified [redacted], Emily Keyes, and [redacted] as being her friends in English class.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0029

### Narrative

English teacher, Mrs. Smith, allowed her and her classmates to work on projects that they had been given. Students were allowed to work either in the classroom or in an adjacent computer lab. [redacted] selected to stay at her desk while she worked on her project. About 50 minutes into the English class [redacted] was sitting at her desk with [redacted] when she noticed that a man had walked into the room and was standing next to Mrs. Smith.

The male was standing next to a desk in the southeast corner of the room, and was near the doorway to room 206. She described the male as being about 50 years old, between 5'8" and 6'2" tall, with short grayish blond hair, a slim, unshaven, tan face, and an earring in what she thought was his left ear. The male was wearing a blue zip up style "hoodie" jacket, with a white t-shirt containing deer graphics underneath the hoodie. The male appeared to have two guns and a back pack with him. She described the first gun as being a small, black gun, and said that the male held this gun primarily. She described the second gun as being brown and silver in color. The male never pointed a gun at her, but he may have pointed it at Mrs. Smith. [redacted] remembered seeing the back pack lying on a table on the west wall of the classroom.

[redacted] did not see the male walk into room 206 initially. By the time that she did notice his presence, most of her classmates had already lined up along the blackboard on the north wall of the classroom. She thought that someone had told her to join her classmates at the blackboard, but was not sure of who had given her that order. At the time that the incident started, [redacted] estimated that there were between 24 and 25 students in room 206.

Some of her fellow students had gone to the computer lab to work on projects prior to the incident, and thus were not in the classroom. Once at the blackboard, [redacted] stood with her back against it for about 30 seconds. The male then told [redacted] to turn around so that she was facing the blackboard.

At some point during the first few minutes of the incident, [redacted] heard the male shoot a gun that he had brought with him into the classroom. She could not remember if the shot came as she was standing with her back to the blackboard, or if she was facing the blackboard. She knew that he had shot a gun because she heard "one really loud sound." Immediately after hearing the shot, [redacted] ears began ringing. Although [redacted] did not see the male fire the shot, she was able to determine that the shot was fired in the northeast corner of the classroom. She estimated that the male fired the shot about two minutes after he entered room 206. During this time, [redacted] also heard the male talk about how he "had a bomb in his back pack and would blow up the school."

Soon after the male fired a shot from his gun, he began releasing students from the classroom. [redacted] could not see who was being released, but did hear the male tell people to "shut the door after they got out." She also could not remember the pace with which the male released students. When the number of students was down to "just a few kids," the male began asking [redacted] and her fellow students what their last names were. [redacted] was not sure if the male asked every student about their last name, due to her facing the blackboard. The male would then grab a female student and take her to the back (south end) of the room. [redacted] was not sure about what was going on between the male and the female student that he had selected. On a couple of occasions, a student that [redacted] identified as [redacted] attempted to turn around and look at the male. On each occasion, the male would yell at [redacted]

One of the first students that the male took to the back of the room was Emily Keyes. [redacted] knew this because during the time that the male was with Emily, the police arrived on scene and attempted to establish contact with the male. In response to police attempts at establishing contact with the male, Emily had to say something to the effect of, "My name is Emily Keyes. I'm...don't come in. We're gonna be fine." After taking a female student to the back of the room, [redacted] could hear the male whispering to the female. She could also hear the sound of [redacted] On one occasion, [redacted] heard a female student crying as the male whispered to her. She thought the student was either [redacted] but she was not certain of that.

[redacted] thought that the male came to her after the initial attempts to contact him were made by the police. The male approached [redacted] as she stood facing the blackboard, asked her twice what her name was, and told her to come with him. [redacted] turned around and briefly saw the male's face. The male then grabbed [redacted] by either one or both of her arms, and lead her to the back of the classroom. Once there, the male asked [redacted] [redacted] used both of her hands to [redacted] [redacted] a, but did not remove it. When I asked [redacted] what happened next, she said. [redacted] While [redacted] standing behind [redacted] the male used what she thought were [redacted] [redacted] At the time, [redacted] was wearing a [redacted] [redacted] with a red [redacted]



# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0029

### Narrative

underneath.  
After feeling followed, the male told her to take. The male walked around to face at which point, When asked about where, said, "Although she could not remember if the male used, she could. Additionally, she said, The male did not do anything that caused."

Investigator Obechina asked a few follow up questions in reference to the first time she saw that the male was holding the gun. said that she thought the male "Wanted to shoot us all, like, a psycho person."

When asked what was going through her mind when the male shot his gun, said she felt, "Fear, he would shoot us." After the male shot the gun, people inside the room began crying. In reference to what was thinking while the male, he said that she was thinking, "Just do what he says, don't refuse anything." felt scared that the male would "shoot at us" if she did not do what he said.

After, the male asked her to. She did not initially. At about 11:08 a.m., his order to do so. The male then got onto. Investigator Obechina and I exited interview room three to take a break.

At about 11:15 a.m., we re-entered interview room three and continued our conversation with. I asked her to pick up our conversation from the point where the male was, said.

After doing this, the male, She was told that she

The male took back to the blackboard, made her stand facing the blackboard, and moved to the next girl. She thought that he released the next girl but was not able to tell who the next girl was. The male told the girl, as he would with all subsequent girls that he released, to "shut the door, like, right after they leave the room." The male then moved on to the next girl, but she did not know who the girl was. remained facing the blackboard while subsequent girls were released, and was not able to provide much information about this time period.

When the number of hostages in room 206 had been reduced to four, the male allowed and her fellow classmates to call their friends and family via their cellular telephones. In the room during this time were and Emily. They were also allowed to sit at desks within the room, as opposed to having to stand facing the blackboard. Apparently, Platte Canyon High School has cellular signal blockers installed in the school. As a result, most attempts at making cellular telephone calls were unsuccessful. believed that had been able to make a single cellular telephone call during this time.

was the next girl to be released from room 206. After releasing and her classmates continued attempts at contacting their family members and friends. She said that the male was seated between two desks along the west wall of the classroom, and was "sitting, doing nothing. He was doing nothing." Emily had taken a seat in front of the male and next to one of the tables. About 50 minutes later, the male released from room 206. At that point, the male told to bring her chair and sit next to Emily. explained that she and Emily were sitting side by side in between two tables on the west side of the room. The male was sitting behind them, and they were all facing the classroom door. The male asked and Emily "if we had an idea of what he was up to." When they said, "No," he told them that he "would commit suicide and that why he was here." He then told them, "nobody's gonna be hurt. In half an hour, everybody is gonna be out of the room." During the conversation, the male told and Emily that he did not have a bomb in his back pack, as he had earlier stated.

The male allowed and Emily to drink water, if they had any with them, and also allowed them to continue calling their families. had forgotten her cellular telephone at home that morning, but Emily had hers with her. Emily made attempts to send messages to her family via text message. Soon after, the police "were talking to us all the time." Due to the air conditioning system in the school being on, it was difficult for and Emily

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0029

### Narrative

to communicate with the police. The police asked questions, such as, "Why we were in there," and "Why he didn't release us." The male did not allow [redacted] and Emily to reveal any information to the police about him. They were allowed to answer questions about themselves, their status, sports that they participated in, and hobbies that they had. Most of the time, Emily was responsible for communicating with the police. [redacted] did communicate with them from time to time if Emily could not understand what was being asked.

While speaking with the police, [redacted] heard the sound of somebody walking on the roof of the school. This caused the male to become very agitated and he "Got really angry." [redacted] and Emily were not sure if the person on the roof was a police officer, but they began screaming for the police to remove whoever was on the roof. They also told the police not to enter room 206. The male then saw that the police had put "mirrors and cameras" in the window of the door to room 206. This also made the male angry, and the girls told the police "not to come in" and "to put them away," referring to the mirrors and cameras. On three additional occasions, the male believed that he heard footsteps on the roof of the school [redacted] said that the sounds the male was hearing were normal sounds associated with the school. He did not believe her or Emily when they told him this, however.

The police continued to ask the male questions about why the girls were still in the room, but he did not respond to any of them. At one point, the male told the police that at 4:00 p.m., he would release one of the girls. He told the police to "keep waiting" because they were beginning to get impatient. The police responded to the male's comments by questioning the importance of the 4:00 p.m. release time. The male had previously told [redacted] and Emily that he did not want them to be in room 206 or see him when he committed suicide. He also told [redacted] and Emily that he didn't know when he was planning on committing suicide. He told them, "It could be in 20 minutes, it could be three hours," but assured [redacted] and Emily that they would be out of the classroom "before dinner time."

At 3:45 p.m., the police made their entry into room 206. [redacted] said that "everything got dark, I don't know why." She froze in her seat momentarily out of shock, but ran toward a television near the south wall of the classroom when she saw policemen running toward her. [redacted] hid behind the television and looked back toward where Emily and the male had been sitting. She saw that the male had grabbed Emily and was holding his gun to her head. [redacted] was then grabbed by a policeman and escorted at a running speed out of the school and to the football field. She thought that the policemen were shooting when they entered the classroom, but did not remember hearing any shots as she was being escorted out of the building.

I asked [redacted] to revisit the time when the male took her from the blackboard to the opposite end of the classroom. During this part of our conversation, I learned the following:

After leading [redacted] to the back of the room, the male asked her something to the effect of, [redacted]

"He [redacted]" He [redacted] while standing behind her. The male then told [redacted] to [redacted] The [redacted] She could not remember if the male was standing or kneeling during this time.

The male told [redacted] but did [redacted]

The male [redacted] could not recall the specifics of what the [redacted] She [redacted] After [redacted] could recall, however, [redacted]

or the [redacted] On each occasion, [redacted] The [redacted]

[redacted] While doing this, the [redacted] The male [redacted] ne male asked her, [redacted] but maintained some amount of space between them. He did not [redacted] After [redacted] the male [redacted]

I then asked [redacted] some follow up questions regarding the time period [redacted]

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0029

### Narrative

I learned the following:

As [redacted] walked back to where she had been standing against the blackboard, she noticed that there were between four and six female students still in the classroom with her. The male took the girl that [redacted] thought had been to her right, but released her soon after. [redacted] did not know the girl's name or what she was wearing, but did remember that [redacted]. When I asked [redacted] about the male's time with Emily, she said that Emily was the only person who spoke with police during the initial phase of the incident. The male had asked Emily what her name was, as he did with the other girls. Once he had taken Emily to the back of the classroom, he began whispering to Emily. As a result, [redacted] was unable to hear what he was saying. When I asked [redacted] if she had heard any of the girls saying [redacted] or protesting in any way while they were with the male, she said, "Nobody did, we all did what he wanted." The girls did cry, however, as did [redacted].

[redacted] was recollection was cloudy in reference to who was released from the classroom and when. There were five girls in the classroom when the male allowed them to use their cellular telephones and sit at desks within the room. The girls remaining in the room were [redacted] and Emily. The male did not threaten the police that had gathered outside the classroom, but did tell them repeatedly not to enter the classroom. [redacted] believed that [redacted] was the next to be released from the classroom, followed by [redacted] and [redacted].

When I asked [redacted] about the final stage of the incident, when it was her and Emily in the classroom with the male, I learned the following:

The male placed [redacted] and Emily between two desks on the west wall of the room, facing the door to the classroom. He was sitting behind Emily, and was against the west wall. The male did not move any furniture around the classroom, and did not speak directly to the police during this time. After hearing footsteps on the roof of the school, the male became angry. His anger was amplified when he saw that mirrors and cameras had been placed in the window of the doorway to the classroom. [redacted] recalled being able to see shadows cross the wall on the other side of the door from time to time. This also made the male angry. The male communicated with the police through Emily and [redacted]. He spoke to them in a normal tone of voice, and explained to them what he wanted them to say. At one point, one of the police officers attempted to speak to [redacted]. He asked [redacted] how she was and did not understand that she [redacted]. The attempt [redacted] angered the male, and he forbid her from answering the police officer.

The male primarily spoke with Emily during this time. She asked him if he had tissue and offered him a piece of gum. When Emily realized that the male had become agitated with the police, she told him that one of her relatives was a police officer. He never asked [redacted] or Emily about their hobbies or the sports that they participated in. [redacted] could not remember if the lights inside the classroom were on, but did remember sunlight showing into the classroom from the library window in the southwest corner of the classroom. The conversation that the male had with [redacted] and Emily concerning his plan to commit suicide occurred before they heard footsteps on the roof of the school.

The male repeatedly ordered the girls to tell the police to have the air conditioning turned off in the school. This was due to the sound of the air conditioning system interfering with his ability to hear what the police were saying. He refused offers by the police to have a telephone or walkie talkies thrown into the room, and became angry over time when the air conditioning was not turned off. When I asked [redacted] if the male ever indicated to her how he planned on committing suicide, she said, "It was obvious that he wanted to shoot himself." The male positioned one of his guns to the side of his face and pointed it toward the ceiling, while placing the other gun on the desk next to Emily.

When the police came in, [redacted] heard a loud explosion, and remembered the room becoming darker than it had been before they entered. She also thought that they may have been shooting as they entered the classroom, but was not sure of that. As [redacted] recalled the incident, she said the room may have become darker because of "fog" or smoke. Initially, [redacted] froze in her seat due to shock. But when she saw the policemen coming toward her, she ran toward a television stand that was sitting along the south wall of the classroom. After taking cover behind the television stand, [redacted] looked back toward the male and Emily. She saw that both the male and Emily were still seated in their chairs. [redacted] drew for me a picture showing how the

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0029

### Narrative

male and Emily were positioned. Based on her drawing, it appeared as though the male had positioned himself behind Emily and offset to the right. The male had put one of his arms around Emily to keep her in place, while he used his other hand to hold the gun against her head. [redacted] was not sure about which of the male's hands the gun was in, but did say that she thought the gun may have been held to the left side of Emily's head. During the short time that she looked at the male, she did not see him point the gun at any of the police officers. [redacted] was then grabbed by a police officer and taken out of the classroom. The officer ran with her out of the school and to the football field.

At about 12:19 p.m., Investigator Obechina and I ended our conversation with [redacted]. We escorted her to the Victims' Services office, supplied her with our business cards, and thanked her for her time. The blueprint snapshot that was used during the above interview was attached to this report.

# CASE REPORT ATTACHMENTS

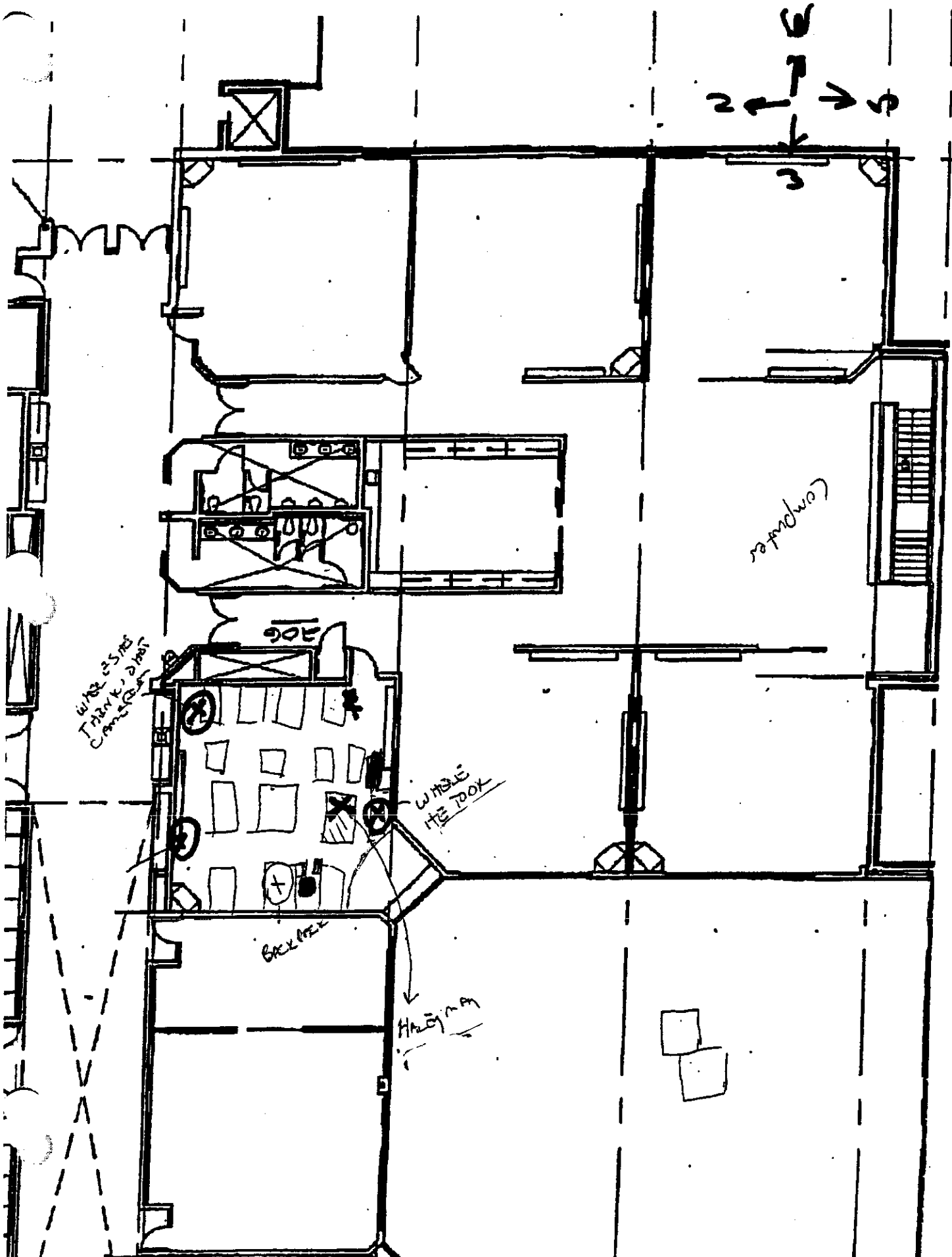
DATE <b>10-4-06</b>	REPORTING OFFICER <b>GOVE</b>	CASE NUMBER <b>06-3793</b>
------------------------	----------------------------------	-------------------------------

**ALL EVIDENCE WILL BE PROCESSED THROUGH THE EVIDENCE VAULT**

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Abandoned Vehicle Bill of Sale</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Accident Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Address Information Request</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Advisement Waiver *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Affidavit</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol/Drug Analysis</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol Influence Sheet</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Anatomical Drawing</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Case Filing</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Consent to Search and Seize *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Coroner Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Currency/Check</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Custody Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Declination of Case</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Disposition</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Division of Motor Vehicles Dossier</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Drug Influence Evaluation</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Evidence/Property Disposition</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> FAX/FAX Cover Sheet</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Identification Card/Driver License</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Certification</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Checklist</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Log</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Results</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Letter/Note *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Liquor Inspection Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> M-1 (Emergency Mental Illness Report)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Map</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Medical Record Release (HIPPA Form) *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Mittimus</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Mug Shot</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Revocation</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Suspension</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Temporary Custody</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Photo Lineup</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Photographs/Digital Images</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Physician Statement (SBI Form) *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Pleading Instructions</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Promise To Prosecute</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Proof of Service</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Protection Order</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Receipt/Bill of Sale</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Request for Analytical Services</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Request for Driver License Re-Examination</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Sexual Assault Medical Supplement</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Sketch/Drawing/Diagram</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Subpoena</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Summons</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Summons Correction/Cancellation</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Suspect Statement *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Teletype</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Victim Statement *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Violation of Special License Restriction</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Wildland Fire Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Witness Statement *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Writ</li> <li><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other <u>SCHOOL BLUEPRINT (KEEP AS ORIGINAL)</u></li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> </ul> |
|--|--|

**\* RECORDS WILL MAINTAIN AS AN ORIGINAL DOCUMENT**

DEPUTY SIGNATURE 	BADGE # <b>1104</b>	APPROVED BY: <b>lu</b>
----------------------	------------------------	---------------------------



# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0030

Reported Date  
09/28/2006  
Nature of Call  
-AOA  
Officer  
GIBSON, DEREK

### Administrative Information

Property Transfer <b>A</b>	Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0030</b>	Reported Date <b>09/28/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>15:43</b>
Nature of Call <b>ASSIST OTHER AGENCY</b>	Officer <b>1277/GIBSON, DEREK</b>				
Assignment <b>INVESTIGATIONS PROPERTY CRIMES</b>	Entered by <b>1277</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>			
RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>Yes</b>	Approving Officer <b>3174</b>	Approval Date <b>10/02/2006</b>		
Approval Time <b>11:10:31</b>					

### Narrative

Evidence submission only for interview with \_\_\_\_\_, supplement report number 44.

**Incident Report**  
**Jefferson County Sheriff**

**06-37993**

Supplement No  
0030

**Property In Custody Section**

Item	Involvement	In Custody?	Tag No	Item No	Type
1	EVIDENCE	Yes	060005828	1	A
Description dvd interview w/ [redacted] 09/28/06					
Cat	UCR Type	# Pieces	RMS Transfer		
RECORDINGS-AUDIO/VISUAL	RECORDINGS-AUDIO/VISUAL	1	Successful		



# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
**0031**Reported Date  
**09/28/2006**  
Nature of Call  
**-AOA**  
Officer  
**WEST, CHRISTOPHER**

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0031</b>	Reported Date <b>09/28/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>16:16</b>	Status <b>CLOSED</b>
Nature of Call <b>ASSIST OTHER AGENCY</b>	Officer <b>1534/WEST, CHRISTOPHER</b>				
Assignment <b>PATROL MOUNTAIN WATCH B</b>	Entered by <b>1534</b>	Assignment <b>PATROL MOUNTAIN WATCH B</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>		
RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>None</b>	Approving Officer <b>3043</b>	Approval Date <b>09/28/2006</b>		
Approval Time <b>16:36:39</b>					

### Narrative

On 092706 at about 1226 hours I was dispatched to Platte Canyon High School in Park County to assist with an active shooter in the school. A request was made by a party on scene for a North Mountain car with a "long gun". I carry an AR-15 in my vehicle. I drove to the scene with my emergency lights and sirens activated. Deputy Diamond was in an unmarked patrol vehicle that lacked lights and sirens so he got in behind me and stayed with me until we arrived on scene at about 1256 hours. I drove vehicle 901.

I arrived on scene and parked my vehicle on Hwy 285 near the overpass bridge from the school. I got out and was immediately flagged down by a Sergeant from Park County that was at the back of the school. I checked in with the Sergeant and was advised to take a position with my rifle next to the parking lot. I was then contacted by Nextel to come to the East corner of the school and meet with Sgt. Laurita. I arrived and he told me to take up a position on the front center of the school watching the front and door to the library area. I stayed there with a Denver officer and then a Park County SWAT officer for about 1 hour.

I was then asked by Sergeant Muse to search the parking lot with the assistant principal. I identified all the vehicles that he could not state were staff or students cars. I provided that list to Deputy Lucero.

I then stayed at the command area and made sure that no one entered the taped off area so that command staff could make their decisions without outside interference.

I was discharged from the scene at about 1726 hours.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
0032Reported Date  
**09/28/2006**  
Nature of CallOfficer  
**ALLEN, JONATHAN**

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0032</b>	Reported Date <b>09/28/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>17:10</b>	Status <b>CLOSED</b>
Officer <b>1272/ALLEN, JONATHAN</b>	Assignment <b>PATROL MOUNTAIN WATCH B</b>			Entered by <b>1272</b>	
Assignment <b>PATROL MOUNTAIN WATCH B</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>			Property? <b>None</b>
Approving Officer <b>3043</b>	Approval Date <b>09/29/2006</b>	Approval Time <b>09:55:30</b>			

### Narrative

On 09/27/06 at about 1230 hrs., I heard radio traffic on my department radio in reference to a hostage situation at Platte Canyon High School. I went to my residence to get K9 Carro. I then responded to the Incident Command Post and I arrived at about 1340 hrs.

At about 1350 hrs., I assisted Deputy Chris West and a school administrator. The administrator was pointing out vehicles in the parking lots that he did not recognize. Deputy West recorded the license plates on those vehicles. The list of license plates was given to Deputy M. Lucero so that she could check the registered owner listing for each plate.

I then remained in the immediate area of the Command Post and I was deployed to keep the roadway open on Hwy 285 in front of the school.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
**0033**Reported Date  
**09/28/2006**  
Nature of Call  
**- AOA**  
Officer  
**PETERSON, ARTHUR**

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0033</b>	Reported Date <b>09/28/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>17:25</b>
Status <b>OPEN - FORWARD TO INVESTIGATIONS</b>	Nature of Call <b>ASSIST OTHER AGENCY</b>			
Officer <b>5022/PETERSON, ARTHUR</b>	Assignment <b>INVESTIGATIONS PROPERTY CRIMES</b>			
Entered by <b>5022</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>None</b>	Approving Officer <b>0072</b>
Approval Date <b>09/29/2006</b>	Approval Time <b>07:56:09</b>			

### VICTIM 1:

Involvement <b>VICTIM</b>	Invl No <b>1</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>[REDACTED]</b>	MNI <b>685466</b>	Race <b>WHITE</b>	Sex <b>FEMALE</b>
Date of Birth <b>[REDACTED]</b>	Age <b>[REDACTED]</b>	Ethnicity <b>NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>	Juvenile? <b>Yes</b>	Res Status <b>NONRESIDENT</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>	
Type <b>HOME</b>	Address <b>[REDACTED]</b>			City <b>BAILEY</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	
ZIP Code <b>80421</b>						
Type <b>SCHOOL</b>	Address <b>57243 US HWY 285</b>			City <b>BAILEY</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	
ZIP Code <b>80421</b>						
Phone Type <b>HOME</b>	Phone No <b>[REDACTED]</b>	Phone Type <b>OTHER</b>	Phone No <b>[REDACTED]</b>			
Relationship <b>[REDACTED]</b>	Name <b>[REDACTED]</b>			Sex <b>MALE</b>	Race <b>WHITE</b>	Date of Birth <b>[REDACTED]</b>
Address <b>[REDACTED]</b>				City <b>BAILEY</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	ZIP Code <b>80421</b>
Phone Type <b>HOME</b>	Phone No <b>[REDACTED]</b>					
Relationship <b>[REDACTED]</b>	Name <b>[REDACTED]</b>			Sex <b>FEMALE</b>	Race <b>WHITE</b>	Date of Birth <b>[REDACTED]</b>
Address <b>[REDACTED]</b>				City <b>BAILEY</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	ZIP Code <b>80421</b>
Phone Type <b>HOME</b>	Phone No <b>[REDACTED]</b>					

### Narrative

#### VICTIM:

[REDACTED]

Bailey, Colorado 80421

Bailey, Colorado 80421

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0033

### Narrative

03-838-3779

#### INVESTIGATION:

On September 27, 2006, Investigators Joe Obechina, Derek Gibson and I responded to the Platte Canyon High School located at 57243 U.S. Highway 285 in Bailey Colorado, to assist the Park County Sheriffs Office with a barricaded gunman inside of the school, holding hostages. Upon arrival, Jefferson County Sheriffs Sergeant Richard Webb asked us to begin conducting interviews of the hostages that had been released up to that point. Investigator Gibson and I began by interviewing student [redacted]. The interview was conducted inside of an ambulance for privacy reasons.

[redacted] told us the following. On September 27, 2006, she arrived at the high school at 0900 hours, and began her first class. Her first class is a drama class taught by Ms. Barth, and is from 0900 hours until 1035 hours. After she went to her drama class, she attended her English class which began at approximately 1040 hours. This class is taught by Ms. Smith who was present that day. [redacted] estimated between 1040 hours and 1100 hours on September 27, 2006, an older male walked into the classroom through the main entry door and whispered something to Ms. Smith. She described this male as being in his late 50's to early 60's with short white hair, blue eyes and wearing a white sweater and jeans. She said she had not seen this male prior to September 27, 2006. After the male entered the classroom and whispered something to Ms. Smith, he removed a handgun from a holster on his hip. She described the handgun as an automatic type handgun that was black in color. [redacted] said the male told the male students to leave the classroom, leaving the females and Ms. Smith in the classroom. The female students and Ms. Smith were told to lineup with their faces against the black board, facing away from him. Ms Smith was told to leave the classroom, and when she did not cooperate with the male and discharged the handgun by firing one round. She did not know which direction the shot was fired or what the round was shot at. [redacted] said the shot was close to her (an estimated 8' to 10' away) and the noise made her left ear feel deafened and she reacted by covering her ears with her hands. Ms. Smith left the classroom through the main entry door. The male was yelling at the female students to stay up against the black board. There were seven female students in the classroom. She said they were Emily Keyes, [redacted]

[redacted] (unknown last name) (unknown last name) and herself. [redacted] said the male was taking the females one at a time out of the line at the black board, and [redacted] When the male told [redacted] to step out of the line she was the [redacted] to be taken out of the line. He took her to the opposite side of the room and behind a television. The male had his [redacted] around [redacted] as he [redacted] and he [redacted] She said that [redacted] she told him [redacted] so he [redacted]

[redacted] During this time, the male was also talking to the police and looking through the glass as if he was watching for the police. She said the handgun was inside of the holster during this time period.

[redacted] said over the intercom system, inside of the school, she heard the announcement, "Code white." She did not know what that meant, but the male asked her what Code white meant. The male then asked her to say her name and she told him her correct name. The male then told her to tell the police that no one had been hurt. The male had [redacted] return to the black board and put her face up against it again. The female students were told that they could call their parents on their cellular telephones, and asked [redacted] if she knew the names of the other students in the classroom. [redacted] told him she did, and then the male told her to leave the classroom which she did.

#### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

[redacted] said that the male had brought a brown camouflaged colored backpack into the classroom with him. He told the teacher and students that the backpack contained C-4 explosives, and threatened to blow the school up if the police entered the classroom [redacted] did not see what was in the backpack. Other than the holster on the male's belt, she did not see any other items being carried on his belt.

[redacted] said that although she could not hear the conversations between the male and females as he took them away from the black board, she heard something that Emily Keyes said. She heard Emily [redacted] with the male as [redacted] The male also asked Emily what her last name was and when [redacted]

# Incident Report Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0033

## Narrative

Emily told him Keyes, the male said he knew her father.

## DISPOSITION:

Case reports forwarded to the Colorado Bureau of Investigation and the Park County Sheriffs Office.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
0034Reported Date  
09/28/2006  
Nature of CallOfficer  
SWAVELY, DAVID

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0034</b>	Reported Date <b>09/28/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>18:36</b>
Officer <b>0474/SWAVELY, DAVID</b>	Assignment <b>INVESTIGATIONS INTEL</b>	Entered by <b>0474</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	
RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>None</b>	Approving Officer <b>5056</b>	Approval Date <b>10/03/2006</b>	
Approval Time <b>12:19:39</b>				

### Narrative

On 09-27-06 at about 1230 hours I responded from the South Precinct to Platte Valley High School in Bailey as part of the Special Weapons and Tactics (SWAT) Team, Negotiations Unit. I was advised by dispatch that a shooting was in progress at the school and negotiations were in underway with a suspect. I gathered equipment and left at about 1240 hours.

I arrived on scene at about 1315 hours. I met with Sgt Dan Sittner, supervisor of the Negotiations Unit, in the student parking lot east of the school. He briefed that someone from the Park County Sheriff's Office (PCSO) had been talking through the door to the suspect for some time, and had relieved another PCSO Lieutenant who had initially spoken to the suspect or hostages. Three girls had been released thus far, and they believed at least two more hostages were inside. There had been a statement by students and/or faculty that the man had a gun and aimed he had explosives in a backpack that he brought into the school. One shot had been fired thus far.

Sgt Sittner assigned primary negotiator duties to Officer Stacey Jarvis, Arvada PD, should they request relief for the PCSO negotiator. I was to act as liason between SWAT/Negotiators and Sgt Sittner, and should Jarvis become primary, I was to become her secondary negotiator. I was also advised to go to a different channel than SWAT so we could communicate more clearly and not disrupt either channel.

We were directed to a second-floor hallway outside a room inside the school. Several SWAT personnel were set up in the hallway, as were numerous other deputies/officers from Park County Sheriff's Office (PCSO) and other agencies.

At about 1330 hours we arrived on scene upstairs. PCSO Detective Sergeant Sven Bonnelycke was at the front by the SWAT members, just a few feet from the closed door to the affected room. He was yelling to the door, with responses coming from female voices.

At about 1335 hours I heard a flurry of activity coming from the area of the door; I was near the outer door to the main hallway behind all the SWAT personnel. I looked down the hall and saw a young white female being brought out into the hallway. I took the girl, later identified as [redacted] and had her sit down in an alcove off of the main hallway. I asked her if the man had a gun. She said he did, and described it as a black gun that he had shot once in the classroom when he had entered earlier in the day. She said something bounced off the ceiling when it went off and said she didn't see a hole or anything. She described what she thought was the spent shell as a small piece of metal; see my attachment showing the drawings she made. I asked who was left inside, and she told me the man and two girls: [redacted] and Emily Keyes. She said they were at the end of the room (far side), and that the man had the girls sitting in chairs in front of him. They were all behind a desk. I asked her to draw me a picture of the room arrangements, which she did. She said she didn't know the man, but described him as a white "man", not a "grandfather" but not young, either. She said he had an earring in one ear. I asked if she was hurt, and [redacted] I don't recall the exact word). I then told a PCSO deputy to take her to the command post.

I went forward to Sgt Whitus and showed him and other SWAT members the diagram that she had made.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0034

### Narrative

At about 1350 hours I left to the command post to brief Sgt Sittner on the situation, changed my radio battery, and returned upstairs to the scene. I arrived at about 1425 hours as Sgt Bonnelycke was introducing Officer Jarvis as a new negotiator. I assumed the role of secondary negotiator, and began noting the time and significant activity and prompting Officer Jarvis with ideas for conversation. Officer Jarvis introduced herself to the girls at that time.

The subject inside did not respond to her, and she told him she would call him "Guy" since we didn't know his name and he wouldn't introduce himself.

At about 1432 hours there were noises coming from the ceiling space above us; it sounded as though someone might be accessing ceiling panels and/or air ducting. I could hear both girls screaming, but could only understand them saying, "stop," and "don't put anyone upstairs." I also heard a male voice yelling as well, but I couldn't hear what he said. Officer Jarvis responded by yelling back that "no one is upstairs" and that "no one's coming in", explaining that it was probably the wind and that we could hear it, too. There were no JCSO SWAT members accessing the ceiling area at that time that I was aware of, although I do not know where all SWAT members or other law enforcement officers were at that time.

At about 1435 hours Emily - who had introduced herself earlier and who did most of the talking - complained that she was cold. She asked that the air conditioning be turned off. Officer Jarvis asked her what the janitor looked like so she could find him. Emily did not respond with a description, but Officer Jarvis said she would try to get someone to turn it off. Sgt Whitus told me to tell the command post to not turn off the air conditioning as the sound was masking SWAT movement and that if it became too quiet it would compromise their locations. I called Sgt Sittner on the radio and advised him of this; and he said we would not turn off the air conditioning. About this time Officer Jarvis also asked the girls to "just come out" and they said "no." "Guy" would not respond to orders from Officer Jarvis to leave the room. When asked if they wanted water or food, the answer was also "no."

Officer Jarvis said to "Guy" that he had done no real harm, that no one was hurt, and that he was not in any "big trouble," but he did not respond.

At about 1439 hours Officer Jarvis introduced the idea of having a "special phone" sent in so that we wouldn't have to yell back and forth. She explained that it was nothing more than a plastic box with a telephone inside that would be connected directly to a phone that Officer Jarvis could talk on. Emily said "no" to this. It should be noted that it was apparent that Emily was not speaking freely, as there was a pause before most of her answers. Officer Jarvis also asked if Emily's cellular phone was working, and she said that it wasn't. Emily was able to give her cell phone number anyway, but she said that she could only receive text messages due to low signal strength. Officer Jarvis also asked if there was a telephone inside the classroom, and Emily said there was but said it was not working. She couldn't or wouldn't respond as to why it wasn't working. Via the command post I was told the extension to the room was 1673.

At about 1449 hours Officer Jarvis asked if they would come out. Emily said, "No, wait." Officer Jarvis asked if they were doing something or trying to finish something, and Emily said, "No, we'll be out soon." Officer Jarvis asked, "Why not now? There's nothing going on, just come out." There was no response.

At about 1454 hours I called Emily's cellular phone number from an adjacent office and, after several rings, heard the voicemail prompt. I hung up without leaving a message.

At about 1457 hours Officer Jarvis asked if they would pick up the desk phone if we called it. Emily responded by saying "he won't, just wait for awhile." Officer Jarvis asked several more times if someone would pick up the phone, but go no response. At about 1500 hours Officer Jarvis told them "we'll take a short break" and did in fact step away from the door for about five minutes.

At about 1505 hours Officer Jarvis yelled that she was back. Emily asked again that the air conditioning be turned off, and Officer Jarvis said they were having difficulty finding someone who could do that. Officer Jarvis again asked if we could call the phone inside the room, and Emily said, "it's not working", but when asked why, said, "I can't say why." Officer Jarvis again asked if we could leave the phone in the box by the front door for them to use and Emily said forcefully, "no."

Officer Jarvis again tried to engage "Guy" by asking him direct questions. She asked how he wanted to see things happen today, what he wanted, and similar questions, but he didn't respond. Emily said at the end of the exchange, "Just wait."

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0034

### Narrative

At about 1511 hours Officer Jarvis began asking Emily and/or [redacted] if they could say what "Guy" wanted. Again, the response was, "just wait." Officer Jarvis asked, "How long?" Emily said, "I don't know how long." Officer Jarvis asked, "what changes later? Nothing. So why don't you come out now and we can talk about whatever's bothering you?" There was no response to this.

After a few minutes, Officer Jarvis asked Emily if we could call someone for her. She replied, "yes, my mom." Officer Jarvis was able to get Emily's mother's name and a phone number, and then asked [redacted] the same question. [redacted] was [redacted] Bailey. This process took a long time, however, in that Officer Jarvis had to repeat names and numbers several times before hearing them clearly. There was no comment from "Guy."

At about 1517 hours Officer Jarvis asked the girls if they could come out now. Emily said, "No, he's waiting." Officer Jarvis asked several more questions, but Emily repeated, "Keep waiting" to each of them. It was apparent by the tone of Emily's voice that she was more and more upset.

At about 1518 hours Officer Jarvis asked if "he is hurting you" and Emily said, "no." Several repeated questions went unanswered.

At about 1522 hours Officer Jarvis ordered "Guy" to come out of the room. The only response was from Emily, who repeated again, "no, just wait."

At about 1523 hours Sgt Bonnelycke was back and took up a position near the door. He told "Guy" several times that "you need to talk to me." Emily yelled for him to "get away, please leave," and then began screaming to "make the mirror go away." A SWAT member had a mirror placed in front of the window on the floor and was observing the room since I had been on scene, but apparently it had gone unnoticed until this time. The SWAT member moved the mirror back a few inches and Emily stopped screaming.

At about 1527 hours Sgt Bonnelycke began [redacted] in conversation. He told me he asked [redacted] I heard her respond in [redacted] "no, I can't." At the end of this exchange, Sgt Bonnelycke again told "Guy" he needed to come out again. Emily responded again, "Just wait," then said, "four o'clock." Sgt Bonnelycke asked what that meant, and Emily repeated, "four o'clock." Sgt Bonnelycke asked, "What happens at four o'clock?" Emily responded, "Just wait."

At about 1530 hours I called both Emily's cellular phone and the phone in the classroom, and got voicemail for both. I also confirmed through SWAT members that no telephones were heard ringing inside the room.

At about 1532 hours Sgt Bonnelycke again began ordering "Guy" to come out, and both girls yelled "four o'clock." Sgt Bonnelycke told "Guy" that he needed to send the girls out of the room now, and both girls again yelled, "wait for four o'clock." Sgt Bonnelycke asked what was happening at that time and Emily said, "Just wait." Sgt Bonnelycke asked what was stopping them from coming out, and Emily said again, "Just wait." Sgt Bonnelycke asked if they were being threatened or hurt, and Emily said almost crying, "just wait till four o'clock."

At this time, Sgt Bonnelycke, Sgt Whitus, Officer Jarvis, and myself conferred in the hallway. It seemed apparent that "Guy" was not going to come out, nor was he letting the girls go. We were concerned that the deadline was an indication of either an explosive device or other violent action. This information was relayed to the command post, and Sgt Whitus advised me a few moments later that a SWAT entry had been authorized by command staff.

At about 1538 hours Sgt Bonnelycke once again ordered "Guy" to release the girls or come out. He stressed that it was an order, but there was no response.

JCSO EOD personnel had already placed breaching charges on the door and a wall. All persons were motioned to clear the hallway area. I went into a room at the far south wall. After a minute or two, I heard a loud explosion followed by screams by both girls. A second or two later I heard a flash-bang device go off. After another second or two, I heard a muffled "pop" sound, followed by another flash-bang. I then heard 6-8 shots, fired in pairs, from what sounded like MP-5 rifles carried by SWAT. I could only hear one girl screaming at this point.

I approached the door and stood by. Since I had not drawn my pistol, I readied myself to assist with hostages and/or the suspect. A female, later identified as [redacted], was brought out but immediately taken by, I believe,



# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0034

### Narrative

PCSO deputies out of the room. The room and hallway were filled with smoke from the waist up. I then heard a command to "get the bags out", and understood that it referred to the potential for a timed explosive device being inside a bag. I also knew that there were victims being treated and unable to be removed from the scene at that time. I was handed one or two backpacks, which I took down the hallway, down the stairs, and out the north door, where I put them in the pavement of the access road.

I went back upstairs and looked inside the room. I noted that, despite the explosion, a television set sat undamaged about five feet from the door. I also noted that many ceiling tiles were down on the cluttered floor and smoke was still in the room. I saw several tables on their sides on the far side of the room, lined up as if to be a barricade. I also could see Emily on the floor with several people tending to her, providing first aid. I could not see the suspect, who I assumed to be behind her or the barricade. To clear a path, I moved several ceiling tiles from the entryway of the room and made my way out of the hallway.

in the main hallway I met with Sgt Bonnelycke. He was visibly upset, so I had him come with me outside to the fresh air and away from the scene. We stood by the east parking lot for some time until he left with PCSO deputies.

I cleared this portion of the scene at about 1730 hours.

PERMANENT

SCAN ONLY

CASE REPORT ATTACHMENTS

DATE 9-28-06	REPORTING OFFICER SWAVELY	CASE NUMBER 06-37993
-----------------	------------------------------	-------------------------

ALL EVIDENCE WILL BE PROCESSED THROUGH THE EVIDENCE VAULT

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Abandoned Vehicle Bill of Sale        | <input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Revocation                      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Accident Report                       | <input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Suspension                      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Address Information Request           | <input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Temporary Custody               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Advisement Waiver *                   | <input type="checkbox"/> Photo Lineup                              |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Affidavit                             | <input type="checkbox"/> Photographs/Digital Images                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol/Drug Analysis                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Physician Statement (SBI Form) *          |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol Influence Sheet               | <input type="checkbox"/> Pleading Instructions                     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Anatomical Drawing                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Promise To Prosecute                      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Case Filing                           | <input type="checkbox"/> Proof of Service                          |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Consent to Search and Seize *         | <input type="checkbox"/> Protection Order                          |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner Report                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Receipt/Bill of Sale                      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Currency/Check                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Request for Analytical Services           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Custody Report                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Request for Driver License Re-Examination |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Declination of Case                   | <input type="checkbox"/> Sexual Assault Medical Supplement         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Disposition                           | <input type="checkbox"/> Sketch/Drawing/Diagram                    |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Division of Motor Vehicles Dossier    | <input type="checkbox"/> Subpoena                                  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Drug Influence Evaluation             | <input type="checkbox"/> Summons                                   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Evidence/Property Disposition         | <input type="checkbox"/> Summons Correction/Cancellation           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> FAX/FAX Cover Sheet                   | <input type="checkbox"/> Suspect Statement *                       |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Identification Card/Driver License    | <input type="checkbox"/> Teletype                                  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Certification             | <input type="checkbox"/> Victim Statement *                        |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Checklist                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Violation of Special License Restriction  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Log                       | <input type="checkbox"/> Wildland Fire Report                      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Results                   | <input type="checkbox"/> Witness Statement *                       |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Letter/Note *                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Writ                                      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Liquor Inspection Report              | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other <u>SKETCH BY (V)</u>     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> M-1 (Emergency Mental Illness Report) | <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____                               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Map                                   | <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____                               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Medical Record Release (HIPPA Form) * | <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____                               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Mittimus                              | <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____                               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Mug Shot                              | <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____                               |

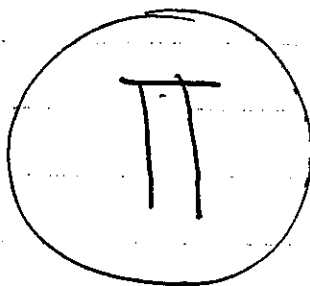
Not scanned -  
kept in file

\* RECORDS WILL MAINTAIN AS AN ORIGINAL DOCUMENT

DEPUTY SIGNATURE 	BADGE # 0974	APPROVED BY: 
----------------------	-----------------	------------------

1230-05-VPSTARS

GUMS.  
Like Gum



2 G. RLS  
40 hours  
Linking

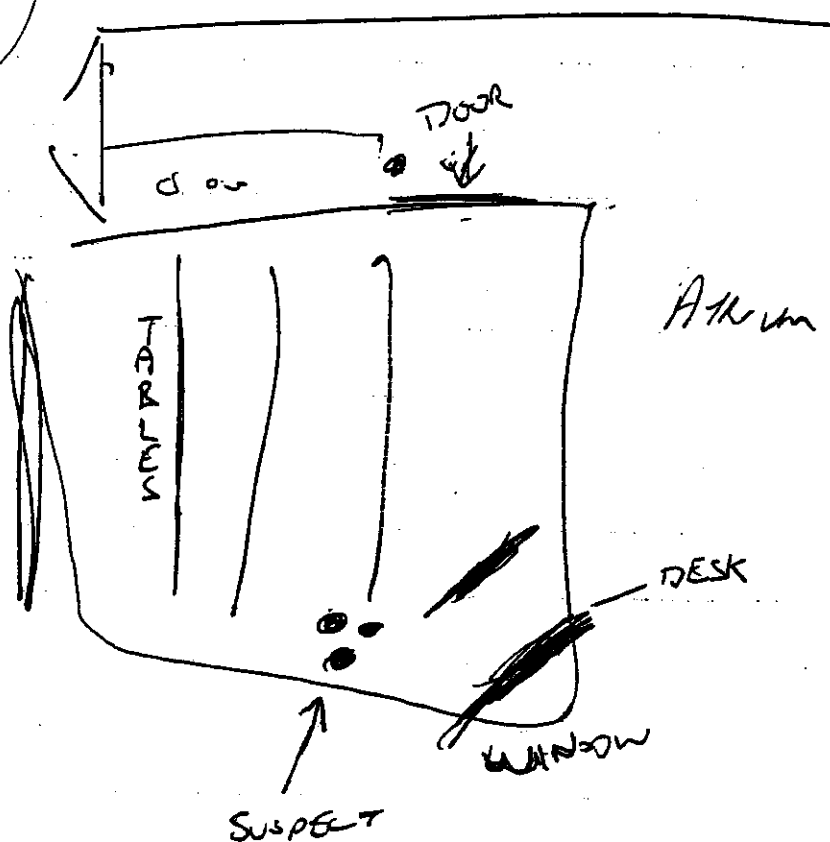
Emily  
KEYS

END OF ROOM,  
GIRLS IN CHAIR

MAN  
EATING

1350-

RAY DAN  
BRIEF



JCSO CR

CG-37993

SWAVEL #474

SUPP #1

9-27-06

YOU ARENT HERE TO  
GET SOMEONE  
YOU'RE HERE FOR  
SOMETHING ELSE  
WHAT IS IT WHAT  
CAN I DO? HOW CAN  
I HELP YOU?

KEEP TALKING EVEN  
ABOUT NOTHING  
BE SINCERE YOUR  
DOING WELL

YOU EVEN  
NOW THEIR  
JAMES. DO YOU  
AND IF I TALK TO  
THEM AND MAKE  
URE THEY'RE OK?  
AND YOU'RE OK  
LET ME KNOW IF  
ITS OK.

"YOU'RE NOT GOING TO  
HURT ANYBODY"

- MAYBE ASK ABOUT  
THE KIDS WHO ARE  
TALKING TO YOU

- THEY MUST BE REALLY  
SCARED.

IT'S SO GOOD YOU  
HAVEN'T HURT ANY  
BODY

\* LIKE YOU OK?

GOOD... KEEP  
TALKING EVEN  
THOUGH ITS TO NO  
ONE ANSWERING  
KEEPS HIM THINKING  
ABOUT YOU - WHAT  
YOU'RE SAYING

GOOD JOB

\* KEEP TALKING

THOSE GIRLS SHOULDN'T  
HAVE TO BE HERE  
BECAUSE THEY ARE JUST  
KIDS. THEY CAN'T HELP

\* STILL TWO KIDS  
INSIDE PER  
LAST HOSTAGE

THEY WON'T HURT  
ANYBODY BUT THEY  
CAN'T PROTECT YOU  
EITHER.

WE DON'T WANT TO  
HURT YOU - IF THE  
GIRLS COME OUT WE  
STILL DON'T WANT TO  
HURT YOU -

IF YOU LET THE GIRLS  
OUT WE CAN TALK JUST  
MAN TO MAN

Also... MAKE HIM  
BELIEVE YOU'RE  
WORRIED ABOUT HIM.  
KEEP ASKING ABOUT  
LETTING THE GIRLS  
GO. JUST LET THEM  
OUT THEY AREN'T HELPING  
YOU - EVEN IF THEY  
AREN'T WITH YOU  
YOU'RE NOT GOING TO  
GET HURT

YOU AREN'T GOING  
TO HURT THESE  
LITTLE GIRLS.  
KEEP PERSONALIZING  
THEM. "THEY'RE  
SCARED THEY WERE  
JUST TRYING TO GO  
TO SCHOOL DON'T  
MAKE THEM AFRAID  
BECAUSE YOU'RE ~~HAVING A~~  
PREP

ASK SPECIFICALLY  
TO HIM OR GIRLS IF  
THE GIRLS  
CAN ~~THEY~~ COME OUT  
AND IF SO DO,

TO HIM:

THIS IS GOING TO  
BE OK. ~~THEY ARE~~  
ASK THESE GIRLS,  
JUST LET THEM GO  
SO WE CAN JUST HAVE  
THE GO ALRIGHT.  
~~THE~~ THEN WE CAN  
GET DOWN TO THE BUSINESS  
OF WORKING ON  
YOUR PROBLEMS.  
SEE THE GIRLS IF THEY CAN GO.

GOOD THE MORE  
THEY TALK ABOUT  
THEMSELVES THE  
MORE HE SEES THEM  
AS PEOPLE

\* TALK TO THE  
GIRLS IF YOU  
CAN  
AND AS MUCH  
AS YOU CAN FOR  
INTEL

IF YOU DONT  
SAY ANYTHING  
IM GOING TO  
START TALKING  
TO THEM OK?

\* THEN GO \*

STAY AWAY FROM:

"FINISH"

"END THIS"

ETC

KEEP TALKING...

DONT PUT TOO MUCH

=  
PRESSURE  
IE SWAT ETC

- GOOD JOB KEEP TALKING  
EVEN IF HE DOESNT  
ANSWER.

- PERSONALIZE THE  
KIDS W/ THEM

KEEP  
- ASKING QUESTIONS HE  
HAS TO GIVE ANSWER TO

FOR YOU

\* LET ME KNOW IF YOU  
WANT TO SWITCH -

IF SO YOU CAN INTRODUCE  
ME -

IS THERE ANYONE YOU  
WILL TALK TO?

LET ME KNOW

IM GOING TO  
HAVE YOU TALK  
TO SOMEONE  
THAT CAN HELP YOU  
SPECIALLY TRAINED  
IN THIS KIND OF  
THING -

HOW DO YOU SEE  
THIS WORKING OUT?  
WE CAN WORK ON A  
WAY TO MAKE IT SO  
EVERYONE IS SAFE  
AND OK.

---

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0035

Reported Date  
09/28/2006  
Nature of Call

Officer  
SWAVELY, DAVID

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0035</b>	Reported Date <b>09/28/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>19:01</b>
Officer <b>0474/SWAVELY, DAVID</b>	Assignment <b>INVESTIGATIONS INTEL</b>	Entered by <b>0474</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	
RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>None</b>	Approving Officer <b>5056</b>	Approval Date <b>10/03/2006</b>	
Approval Time <b>12:22:04</b>				

### WITNESS 1: KIM, KI HOU

Involvement <b>WITNESS</b>	Inv No <b>1</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>KIM, KI HOU</b>	MNI <b>685406</b>
Race <b>ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER</b>	Sex <b>FEMALE</b>	Date of Birth <b>06/17/1937</b>	Age <b>69</b>	Ethnicity <b>NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>
Juvenile? <b>No</b>				
Hair Color <b>BLACK</b>	Eye Color <b>BLACK</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>		
Type <b>HOME</b>	Address <b>12111 WEST COLFAX AVENUE</b>		City <b>LAKEWOOD</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>
ZIP Code <b>80215</b>				
Phone Type <b>HOME</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 232-1591</b>	Phone Type <b>WORK</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 239-6418</b>	

### WITNESS 2: KIM, YOUNG SOOK

Involvement <b>WITNESS</b>	Inv No <b>2</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>KIM, YOUNG SOOK</b>	MNI <b>685407</b>
Race <b>ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER</b>	Sex <b>MALE</b>	Date of Birth <b>10/24/1947</b>	Age <b>58</b>	Ethnicity <b>NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>
Juvenile? <b>No</b>				
Hair Color <b>BLACK</b>	Eye Color <b>BLACK</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>		
Type <b>HOME</b>	Address <b>12111 WEST COLFAX AVENUE</b>		City <b>LAKEWOOD</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>
ZIP Code <b>80214</b>				
Phone Type <b>HOME</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 232-1591</b>	Phone Type <b>WORK</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 239-6418</b>	

### Narrative

On 09-27-06 at about 1900 hours I was assigned to assist CBI in locating possible previous addresses for the suspect in this case, Duane Morrison. I was advised by CBI Agent Bob Brown that recent queries on NCIC included the Lakewood Police Department, among others.

At about 1935 hours I contacted LPD records and asked them to search for information about Morrison. The records clerk was able to locate an arrest dated 07-11-06 for possession of less than one ounce of marijuana. The address he used at that time was 12111 West Colfax Avenue #10 in Lakewood.

At about 2045 hours I arrived at the address, which was the Stonewall Motel. I spoke with Mr and Mrs Kim, the managers/owners of the motel. They said that room #10 was occupied by a Denny Spory, with an address of 4600 West 38th Avenue in Amarillo, TX, and ID card number 207-42282. He had checked in 07-26-06 and was paying cash on a daily or weekly basis. He didn't have a car, and took the bus everyday to Denver in the morning and returned every evening. He normally paid them on his way from the bus to his room. They did not notice any suspicious activity involving him at the motel, however, he had failed to show up as normal to pay today.

At about 2120 hours Agent Brown arrived and showed the Kim's a photograph of Morrison. They immediately shook their heads and said it was not the same man as the one they knew as Spory.

Report Officer <b>0474/SWAVELY, DAVID</b>	Printed At <b>10/05/2006 07:27</b>	Page 1 of 2
--	---------------------------------------	-------------



# Incident Report Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0035

## Narrative

The room was dark and the curtains drawn. We did not enter the room.

We left the scene at about 2150 hours.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
0036Reported Date  
**09/28/2006**  
Nature of CallOfficer  
**SWAVELY, DAVID**

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0036</b>	Reported Date <b>09/28/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>19:10</b>
Officer <b>0474/SWAVELY, DAVID</b>	Assignment <b>INVESTIGATIONS INTEL</b>	Entered by <b>0474</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	
RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>None</b>	Approving Officer <b>5056</b>	Approval Date <b>10/03/2006</b>	
Approval Time <b>12:23:25</b>				

### WITNESS 1: DILLMAN, SALLY

Involvement <b>WITNESS</b>	Invt No <b>1</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>DILLMAN, SALLY</b>	MNI <b>685409</b>	Sex <b>FEMALE</b>
Date of Birth <b>11/29/1966</b>	Age <b>39</b>	Juvenile? <b>No</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>		
Type <b>HOME</b>	Address <b>6495 JONES LANE</b>	City <b>EVERGREEN</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>		
ZIP Code <b>80439</b>					
Phone Type <b>CELL</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 257-5836</b>	Phone Type <b>HOME</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 863-1025</b>		

### Narrative

On 09-28-06 at about 1400 hours I was contacted by Lt. Dunow. He told me that he had information about a person who had called JCSO and said that they had possibly seen Duane Morrison, the suspect in the Platte Valley High School shooting, on the afternoon of Tuesday, 09-26-06, in the Evergreen area.

At about 1440 hrs I called Dillman. She told me that on Tuesday at about 1530 hours she was at Wilmot Elementary School in Evergreen. Her son was at baseball practice, so she and her daughter went to the playground to play. She noticed when she arrived that there was a man playing basketball by himself on the court adjacent to the playground. She said he seemed out of place since he didn't have an obvious child with him, he looked disheveled, was by himself, and wasn't wearing athletic clothing.

Dillman said that on several occasions he tossed the basketball completely over the backboard, causing the ball to roll to the fence separating a softball field from the basketball area. Dillman noticed that high school girls teams were on the field practicing, and she thought it obvious that the man was missing the basket on purpose so he could get a closer look at the girls. She said this gave her the "creeps".

Dillman said that at on a few occasions the man seemed to try to make eye contact with her, or perhaps children, at the playground. He waved his hands towards her as well, but in a discreet way with his hand near his waist. She didn't respond, but went behind a slide and continuing to observe him.

He didn't talk to or approach her or anyone else while she was there. She stayed until about 1645 hours, and said most of the kids were gone from the area when she left. He was still there when she left.

On today's date, she saw the picture of Morrison on the television and newspaper, and thought the man looked like the one she saw at the playground.

She described the male as white, average height/build, with sandy brown or blonde hair. He had a "scruffy" face, and she couldn't tell his age, but thought he might be late 30's or early 40's. She said he was wearing a baseball cap, and although she couldn't remember the design or color, said the bill was to the front. He wore some type of "hoody" and jean jacket combination, wore blue jean pants, and had brown shoes with rubber soles - perhaps hiking boots - but definitely not athletic shoes.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0036

### Narrative

asked if she noticed a vehicle that could be associated with the man. She said there was a parking lot on the other side of the school, but she didn't notice any cars that she could connect with him. She said at the basketball court there was a bicycle leaning against a fence that looked like it was his. She didn't recall the color, but said it had "curvy" handles like a road bike, and definitely was not a "nice" bike. She said there was a "U"-shaped bike lock that was sitting on dark-colored backpack, perhaps maroon or navy blue. She said it was a "Jansport" style book bag/backpack and that it was near the bike on the ground. His basketball was red, white and blue, and worn out.

Dillman said she would be happy to talk with investigators again if needed. I thanked Dillman for her time and information and the call was over at about 1500 hours.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
0037Reported Date  
09/29/2006  
Nature of Call  
- AOA  
Officer  
PETERSON, ARTHUR**Administrative Information**

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0037</b>	Reported Date <b>09/29/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>08:21</b>
Status <b>OPEN - BEING INVESTIGATED BY DEPUTY</b>		Nature of Call <b>ASSIST OTHER AGENCY</b>		
Officer <b>5022/PETERSON, ARTHUR</b>		Assignment <b>INVESTIGATIONS PROPERTY CRIMES</b>		
Entered by <b>5022</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>None</b>	Approving Officer <b>3174</b>
Approval Date <b>10/02/2006</b>		Approval Time <b>13:50:58</b>		

**VICTIM 1:**

Involvement <b>VICTIM</b>	Inv No <b>1</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>[REDACTED]</b>	MNI <b>685501</b>	Race <b>WHITE</b>	Sex <b>MALE</b>
Date of Birth <b>[REDACTED]</b>	Ethnicity <b>NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>	Juvenile? <b>Yes</b>	Res Status <b>NONRESIDENT</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>		
Type <b>HOME</b>	Address <b>[REDACTED]</b>			City <b>BAILEY</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	
ZIP Code <b>80421</b>						
Type <b>SCHOOL</b>	Address <b>57243 US HWY 285</b>			City <b>BAILEY</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	
ZIP Code <b>80421</b>						
Phone Type <b>HOME</b>	Phone No <b>[REDACTED]</b>	Phone Type <b>OTHER</b>	Phone No <b>[REDACTED]</b>			
Relationship <b>[REDACTED]</b>	Name <b>[REDACTED]</b>	Sex <b>MALE</b>	Race <b>WHITE</b>	Date of Birth <b>[REDACTED]</b>		
Address <b>[REDACTED]</b>		City <b>BAILEY</b>		State <b>COLORADO</b>	ZIP Code <b>80421</b>	
Phone Type <b>HOME</b>						
Relationship <b>[REDACTED]</b>	Name <b>[REDACTED]</b>	Sex <b>FEMALE</b>	Race <b>WHITE</b>	Date of Birth <b>[REDACTED]</b>		
Address <b>[REDACTED]</b>		City <b>BAILEY</b>		State <b>COLORADO</b>	ZIP Code <b>80421</b>	
Phone Type <b>HOME</b>	Phone No <b>[REDACTED]</b>					

**Narrative****VICTIM:**

Bailey, Colorado 80421

Student - Platte Canyon High School

Bailey, Colorado 80421

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0037

### Narrative

Bailey, Colorado 80421

### INVESTIGATION:

On September 27, 2006 at 1510 hours, Investigator Derek Gibson and I interviewed [redacted] at the designated location, in reference to the barricaded gunman who was holding hostages inside of the Platte Canyon High School in Bailey, Colorado. [redacted] told us the following about what had occurred leading up to the incident and the information he could provide. On September 27, 2006, [redacted] went to the high school and attended his first two classes. Nothing from an ordinary school day had occurred up to that point. [redacted] then went to his third class which is an English class with Ms. Smith. Ms. Smith gave the students in the classroom instructions for the day, and some of the students were told to exit the classroom and respond to the computer lab to do school work on the computers. [redacted] said he was one of the students that was instructed to respond to the computer lab, and as he exited the main door to the English classroom, he saw a male with his back to him standing in the hallway facing an empty classroom. He described the male as having short gray hair and said this male was wearing a blue hooded type sweatshirt, and had a small bag on his back. [redacted] said it was not a backpack but it had narrow straps with the straps were over the males shoulders and it had a draw type of string on the outside of it. He said the backpack may have had some type of leopard design on it. [redacted] believed the male had his hands inside of his hooded sweat shirt because he did not remember the male having anything in his hands nor did he remember the male carrying anything other then the bag. At this point, [redacted] said he did not pay any attention to the male in the hallway. [redacted] was out of the classroom and in the computer lab for approximately two minutes, and had to return to the classroom. As he approached the English classroom, he looked inside and noticed the lights to the room had been turned off. When he began to open the classroom door he saw several of the students standing by the chalk board with their hands behind their backs. [redacted] said he saw someone raise a gun and discharge it toward a wall, and thought the school was conducting some type of a drill. [redacted] said the gun he saw was a "modern" type of gun and was possibly silver in color. He thought the gun looked "fake" but after the shot he then believed the handgun was real. As [redacted] was standing just outside of the doorway from the classroom to the hallway and witnessed what had happened, he began walking backwards away from the door. He said he saw a male in the window with the gun. [redacted] said this male was the same person he had seen earlier outside the classroom with the hooded sweatshirt on. [redacted] (unknown if correct spelling of last name) exited the classroom. [redacted] said [redacted] did not say anything to him, but his face was white as if all of the blood had drained out of it, and he was visibly shaking. [redacted] said both he and [redacted] ran to another classroom which was next to his English classroom. Over the intercom system within the school, he heard someone say, "Code white." [redacted] said he remained in the other classroom for about fifteen minutes until the police rescued them. The students that were removed from that classroom were taken to the school counseling office and later taken to the gymnasium.

### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

[redacted] said when he first returned to the classroom after being in the computer lab, he saw a female exiting the class. He did not know what was occurring at this point, but said the female he saw exiting was [redacted].

### DISPOSITION:

Case reports to be forwarded to the Colorado Bureau of Investigation and the Park County Sheriffs Office.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0038

Reported Date  
09/29/2006  
Nature of Call  
- AOA  
Officer  
PETERSON, ARTHUR

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0038</b>	Reported Date <b>09/29/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>09:19</b>
Status <b>OPEN - BEING INVESTIGATED BY DEPUTY</b>		Nature of Call <b>ASSIST OTHER AGENCY</b>		
Officer <b>5022/PETERSON, ARTHUR</b>		Assignment <b>INVESTIGATIONS PROPERTY CRIMES</b>		
Entered by <b>5022</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>None</b>	Approving Officer <b>3174</b>
Approval Date <b>10/02/2006</b>		Approval Time <b>11:22:37</b>		
Assisting Deputy <b>INVESTIGATOR JOSEPH OBECHINA</b>		Assisting Deputy <b>INVESTIGATOR CRESWELL GOVE</b>		
Assisting Deputy <b>INVESTIGATOR DAVID SWAVELY</b>				

### WITNESS 1: KIM, YOUNG SUCK

Involvement <b>WITNESS</b>	Invl No <b>1</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>KIM, YOUNG SUCK</b>		MNI <b>685506</b>
Race <b>ASIAN OR PACIFIC ISLANDER</b>	Sex <b>FEMALE</b>	Date of Birth <b>10/24/1947</b>	Age <b>58</b>	Ethnicity <b>NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>	Juvenile? <b>No</b>
Height <b>5'00"</b>	Weight <b>105#</b>	Hair Color <b>BLACK</b>	Eye Color <b>BROWN</b>	Res Status <b>RESIDENT</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>
Type <b>HOME</b>	Address <b>12111 W COLFAX AV</b>			City <b>LAKEWOOD</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>
ZIP Code <b>80215</b>					
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 232-1590</b>				

### WITNESS 2: SPORY, DENNY

Involvement <b>WITNESS</b>	Invl No <b>2</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>SPORY, DENNY</b>		MNI <b>685508</b>	Race <b>UNKNOWN</b>
Sex <b>MALE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>					
Type <b>HOME</b>	Address <b>4405 EVELYN</b>			City <b>AMARILLO</b>	State <b>TEXAS</b>	
ZIP Code <b>79109</b>						
Phone Type <b>HOME</b>	Phone No <b>(806) 353-3884</b>					

### WITNESS 3: SPORY, JACKIE

Involvement <b>WITNESS</b>	Invl No <b>3</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>SPORY, JACKIE</b>		MNI <b>685511</b>	Race <b>UNKNOWN</b>
Sex <b>FEMALE</b>	Res Status <b>UNKNOWN</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>				
Type <b>WORK/BUSINESS</b>	Address <b>3442 WESTERN</b>			City <b>AMARILLO</b>	State <b>TEXAS</b>	
ZIP Code <b>79109</b>						
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>	Phone No <b>(806) 358-0803</b>					

### Narrative

#### WITNESSES:

Young Suck Kim, DOB/10-24-47

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0038

### Narrative

12111 West Colfax Avenue  
Lakewood, Colorado 80215  
303-232-1590

Denny Spory  
LKA: 4405 Evelyn  
Amarillo, Texas 79109  
806-353-3884  
Or  
4600 West 38th Avenue  
Amarillo, Texas 79109

Jackie Spory  
Business: Jackie's Grooming  
3442 Western  
Amarillo, Texas 79109  
806-358-0803

### INVESTIGATION:

On September 28, 2006 at 0854 hours, myself and Jefferson County Sheriffs Investigators Joe Obechina, Creswell Gove and David Swavely arrived at the Stonewall Motel located at 12111 West Colfax Avenue. We contacted the manager, Young Suck Kim in the office and explained to her that we needed to conduct a search of room #10 at the same address. Kim said that the person who had rented #10 paid her on a daily basis, however she had not heard from him or seen him since September 26, 2006. I showed Kim a photograph of Duane Roger Morrison, DOB/07-23-53 and she said she did not think this was the same person who had been renting the room recently. Investigator Obechina had Kim sign a JCSD Consent to Search and Seize form authorizing us to search room #10. I walked to the door leading to #10, and found the door to be locked. Using a key, Kim unlocked the door allowing us access on September 28, 2006 at 0902 hours. When I entered room #10, I saw luggage, clothing, toiletries and several maps of local bus routes. After looking through the room, none of the investigators found any documents with Morrison's name on them. The luggage had the name of Denny Spory with an Amarillo, Texas address and telephone number, and a business card had the name of Jackie Spory. This business card was for Jackie's Grooming with an address and telephone number. No items of an evidentiary value were located in the motel room. I advised Sergeant Richard Webb of the results of our search. We completed our search of this room on September 28, 2006 at 0921 hours.

After completing the search of room #10, I contacted Kim in the business office. I told her that we had completed our search and she could re-lock the door. I interviewed Kim and she provided me with the following. She said that Duane Morrison had checked into the Stonewall Motel on July 11, 2006, and had paid for only one nights rent. The rate he paid was a daily fee only, and he hand wrote his name, his vehicle license plate number of 529-IKL on the check in form. Additionally, Morrison listed his address as 1300 South Birch Street #104 in Denver, Colorado, along with his place of employment as Primitive Fear Inc.

Kim also told me that the current tenant listed his name as Denny Spory. He began renting the room on July 26, 2006, and pays her daily for his rent. She said Spory works during the day, and utilizes the local bus system to travel to and from work. She said when Spory gets off the bus in the evenings, he stops by the management office daily and pays her the rent money in cash. Kim said she had not seen Spory since September 26, 2006 and he was therefore behind two days in paying for the room.

### DISPOSITION:

Reports are to be forwarded to the Colorado Bureau of Investigation and the Park County Sheriffs Office.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
0039Reported Date  
09/29/2006  
Nature of Call  
-AOA  
Officer  
BLISS, TODD

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0039</b>	Reported Date <b>09/29/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>10:34</b>	Status <b>CLOSED</b>
Nature of Call <b>ASSIST OTHER AGENCY</b>	Officer <b>1337/BLISS, TODD</b>				
Assignment <b>INVESTIGATIONS PERSONS CRIMES</b>	Entered by <b>1337</b>	Assignment <b>INVESTIGATIONS PERSONS CRIMES</b>			
Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>None</b>	Approving Officer <b>5014</b>		
Approval Date <b>09/29/2006</b>	Approval Time <b>10:39:39</b>				

### Narrative

#### SEPTEMBER 27, 2006 EVIDENCE COLLECTION FROM SAINT ANTHONY

On September 27, 2006, at 4:15 p.m. I arrived with Investigator Christopher Nelson at Saint Anthony Central Hospital at 4231 W. 16th Avenue Denver, CO. I entered emergency room #T-10 at 4:45 p.m. The hospital staff directed me to a brown in color paper bag lying on the floor near the entrance. The bag contained clothing that had been removed from the victim's body by the hospital staff prior to my arrival. Inside of the bag I observed the following items and collected them for submission to the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office evidence vault.

1. Gray in color shirt, collected at 4:52 p.m.
2. Blue in color pants, collected at 4:54 p.m.
3. Red in color panties, collected at 4:55 p.m.
4. Brown in color paper bag that held the above listed items, collected at 4:55 p.m.

As I was collecting the items Investigator Nelson was photographing each article as a CST. See Investigator Nelson's supplemental report for details.

At 7:29 p.m. the victim's body was removed for transport to the Coroner's Office. As the victim was being removed from the room Investigator Nelson photographed the scene. See his supplemental report for details.

I then collected the following additional items as to be transported to the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office evidence vault.

5. White blankets that had been covering the victim, collected at 7:34 p.m.
6. White blanket from floor below the gurney, collected at 7:36 p.m.
7. Gurney bedding, collected at 7:37 p.m.
8. Blue in color bedding form gurney, collected at 7:37 p.m.

The above listed items were transported to the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office evidence vault at 8:13 p.m. On September 28, 2006 at 7:03 a.m. I entered the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office evidence vault and placed the collected items inside of the drying racks.



# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
**0006**Reported Date  
**09/27/2006**  
Nature of Call  
**-AOA**  
Officer  
**BLISS, TODD****Administrative Information**

Property Transfer <b>A</b>	Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0006</b>	Reported Date <b>09/27/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>20:25</b>
Status <b>CLOSED</b>	Nature of Call <b>ASSIST OTHER AGENCY</b>	Officer <b>1337/BLISS, TODD</b>			
Assignment <b>INVESTIGATIONS PERSONS CRIMES</b>	Entered by <b>1337</b>	Assignment <b>INVESTIGATIONS PERSONS CRIMES</b>			
Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>Yes</b>	Approving Officer <b>5014</b>		
Approval Date <b>09/29/2006</b>	Approval Time <b>10:22:05</b>				
Assisting Deputy <b>CHRISTOPHER NELSON</b>					

**Narrative****SEPTEMBER 27, 2006 EVIDENCE. SEE SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT #39 FOR NARRATIVE**

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0006

### Property In Custody Section

Item	Involvement	In Custody?	Tag No	Item No	
1	EVIDENCE	Yes	060005803	1	
Description				Typ	Cat
gray in color shirt				A	CLOTHES/FURS
UCR Type		# Pieces	Rcv Location	Rcv City	
CLOTHES/FURS		1	4231 WEST 16TH AVENUE	DENVER	
Rcv St		RMS Transfer			
COLORADO		Successful			
Item	Involvement	In Custody?	Tag No	Item No	
2	EVIDENCE	Yes	060005803	2	
Description				Typ	Cat
blue in color pants				A	CLOTHES/FURS
UCR Type		# Pieces	Rcv Location	Rcv City	
CLOTHES/FURS		1	4231 WEST 16TH AVENUE	DENVER	
RMS Transfer		Successful			
Item	Involvement	In Custody?	Tag No	Item No	
3	EVIDENCE	Yes	060005803	3	
Description				Typ	Cat
red in color panties				A	CLOTHES/FURS
UCR Type		# Pieces	Rcv Location	Rcv City	
CLOTHES/FURS		1	4231 WEST 16TH AVENUE	DENVER	
RMS Transfer		Successful			
Item	Involvement	In Custody?	Tag No	Item No	
4	EVIDENCE	Yes	060005803	4	
Description				Typ	Cat
brown in color paper bag				A	OTHER
UCR Type		# Pieces	Rcv Location	Rcv City	RMS Transfer
OTHER		1	4231 WEST 16TH AVENUE	DENVER	Successful
RMS Transfer		Successful			
Item	Involvement	In Custody?	Tag No	Item No	
5	EVIDENCE	Yes	060005803	5	
Description				Typ	Cat
blankets from floor				A	OTHER
UCR Type		# Pieces	Rcv Location	Rcv City	RMS Transfer
OTHER		1	4231 WEST 16TH AVENUE	DENVER	Successful
RMS Transfer		Successful			
Item	Involvement	In Custody?	Tag No	Item No	
6	EVIDENCE	Yes	060005803	6	
Description				Typ	Cat
blanket from below guernsey				A	OTHER
UCR Type		# Pieces	Rcv Location	Rcv City	RMS Transfer
OTHER		1	4231 WEST 16TH AVENUE	DENVER	Successful
RMS Transfer		Successful			
Item	Involvement	In Custody?	Tag No	Item No	
7	EVIDENCE	Yes	060005803	7	
Description				Typ	Cat
blue in color bedding from guernsey				A	OTHER
UCR Type		# Pieces	Rcv Location	Rcv City	RMS Transfer
OTHER		1	4231 WEST 16TH AVENUE	DENVER	Successful
RMS Transfer		Successful			
Item	Involvement	In Custody?	Tag No	Item No	
8	EVIDENCE	Yes	060005803	8	
Description				Typ	Cat
guernsey bedding				A	OTHER
UCR Type		# Pieces	Rcv Location	Rcv City	RMS Transfer
OTHER		1	4231 WEST 16TH AVENUE	DENVER	Successful
RMS Transfer		Successful			

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
0040Reported Date  
09/29/2006  
Nature of Call  
- AOA  
Officer  
GREASER, JAMIE

### Administrative Information

Agency	Jefferson County Sheriff	Report No	06-37993	Supplement No	0040	Reported Date	09/29/2006	Reported Time	11:25
Nature of Call	ASSIST OTHER AGENCY	Officer	1373/GREASER, JAMIE						
Assignment	INVESTIGATIONS PROPERTY CRIMES	Entered by	1373	Confidential	HOMICIDE				
RMS Transfer	Supplement Transfer Complete	Property?	None	Approving Officer	3174	Approval Date	10/02/2006		
Approval Time	11:24:33								

### VICTIM 1: Confidential

Involvement	Inv No	Name
VIC	1	See Confidential Page

### WITNESS 2:

Involvement	Inv No	Type	Name	MNI	Race
WITNESS	2	INDIVIDUAL		685259	WHITE
Sex	Date of Birth	Age	Ethnicity	Juvenile?	RMS Transfer
			NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN	No	Successful
Type	Address	City	State		
HOME			COLORADO		
ZIP Code	80448				
Phone Type	Phone No	Phone Type	Phone No		
CELL		HOME			

### Narrative

On September 27, 2006 at about 1525 hours, I was asked by Lt. Dan Aten to respond to St. Anthony Central Hospital to interview a female victim of a kidnapping and sexual assault that had just occurred at Platte Valley High School located in Bailey Colorado. I had been listening to my police radio since about 1200 noon and heard the events that had been occurring since then. I was told by Lt. Aten that the female I was to meet with was named [REDACTED] and that she had actually been one of the hostages held in a classroom by the suspect. I was told that [REDACTED] reported that she had been sexually assaulted while in the room by the suspect and needed to be examined by a SANE Nurse at the hospital.

While enroute to the hospital Investigator Shelley Timmons called the hospital and requested that the SANE Nurse be sent to our location for the exam.

At about 1702 hours, Investigator Timmons and [REDACTED] entered room number 20 in the ER. Present in the room was [REDACTED] and Jefferson County victim's advocate, Kate Vogler. I introduced myself to [REDACTED] and told her that I was there to conduct the interview with her before the SANE Nurse arrived. I explained what was going to happen once the Nurse got there and told her that once the interview was over, I would check on the status of the situation at the scene and let her know about the other hostages and the suspect. After explaining the process, I had [REDACTED] and [REDACTED] both sign a medical release form so that we could access her medical records at a later date. This interview was initially recorded on a digital audio recorder. It is believed that subsequent passes through the emergency room magnetic detectors deleted the recordings inadvertently.

[REDACTED] then relayed the following events of the day:

At about 0710 -0715 hours, she arrived at Platte Valley High School by bus, which is a normal routine for her. She attended her first 2 classes without incident. At the beginning of her 3rd period, at approximately 1040 am,

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0040

### Narrative

She was returning to her English Class from the computer lab when she observed a "shabby, unkept" male walking by the door to the English Pod. She passed him while walking and remembered thinking to herself that he looked out of place. She had never seen this male before and believed that he may be a parent of one of the students.

\_\_\_\_\_ stated that she sat through most of the English class without incident. She stated that toward the end of class, she was standing near the doorway with her teacher, Mrs Smith when the same Shabby, unkept man entered the room, and put a backpack on the floor next to the door. At that time, Mrs Smith confronted the male and asked him what he needed. The male pulled a gun out from under his jacket and started ordering everyone in the class to the back of the room. There were approximately 30 students in the room at that point and they were all ordered to put their noses on the wall. I asked: \_\_\_\_\_ to draw me a picture (not to scale) of the classroom and where everyone was positioned. Once all the students and Mrs Smith were against the wall, the male began walking "down the line" and told certain students that they could go. \_\_\_\_\_ noted that all the male students were allowed to leave, along with Mrs. Smith and some females students. \_\_\_\_\_ could not tell us if there was any reason that he kept some, and not others. There did not seem to be an reasoning to his choices. At that point \_\_\_\_\_ said that there were 7 girls left in the room. They were all lined up along the wall with their noses on the blackboard.

The male then walked to the back of the room and placed his backpack on a desk. He told the girls that he had a bomb in the backpack and they were told not to touch it. The male turned the classroom lights off, and started selecting girls, one at a time to come to another location in the classroom with him. \_\_\_\_\_ described this location in the room as somewhere behind or to the side of the girls who were still lined up on the wall. \_\_\_\_\_ could not see what was happening to the other girls, as she was told not to look or move from her position. He asked all the girls for their first and last names. \_\_\_\_\_ remembered when Emily answered him, he made the comment that he thought he knew her father.

\_\_\_\_\_ said at one point, \_\_\_\_\_ The male pulled her forcefully by her right arm away from the board causing her shoes to fall off. I noticed at that point that she was only wearing white socks and I did not see any shoes around the hospital room. \_\_\_\_\_ told us that her shoes were actually left behind in the classroom. She described them as a slip on type shoes. While she was being pulled back from the chalkboard the male asked her what her name was and if she \_\_\_\_\_ told him her name and said that \_\_\_\_\_ He then asked \_\_\_\_\_ When \_\_\_\_\_ told the male no, \_\_\_\_\_ which she did. \_\_\_\_\_ in the classroom. \_\_\_\_\_ said He would make comments to \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ The male \_\_\_\_\_ When she did not respond, \_\_\_\_\_ old him, \_\_\_\_\_ did not see the male do this, but she \_\_\_\_\_ in his \_\_\_\_\_ estimated that she was with the man for 5-10 minutes before he then placed her against the wall at the back of the classroom with a female named \_\_\_\_\_ The male continued to take the girls back to another area one at a time, and although she could not see, she thought that the \_\_\_\_\_ described at times hearing the sound of \_\_\_\_\_ She told us that the male seemed to "favor" Emily. At one point, the male had Emily at the back of the room and she could hear him ask Emily if he was \_\_\_\_\_ said that she could only hear Emily whimpering. \_\_\_\_\_ stated that she did look back on one occasion and could see \_\_\_\_\_

I asked: \_\_\_\_\_ to describe the male's demeanor to me. She said at times he was calm and nice to the girls, even allowing them to get their cell phones to call family members. At other times he was screaming at them and threatening to blow up the school if they did not listen to him. \_\_\_\_\_ remembered that the male asked all the girls if they had cellphones. He told them that they could call family to let them know they were ok. He also asked that the girls with cellphones let the girls without use them. \_\_\_\_\_ could not find her phone in her backpack so she tried to use \_\_\_\_\_ She called her Mom, but could not get an answer. \_\_\_\_\_ recalled hearing \_\_\_\_\_ getting through to her family and could hear \_\_\_\_\_ telling her mother that she loved her. At that point, the male

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0040

### Narrative

was occupied with another one of the females inside the room, so she and [redacted] crawled under a desk near the back of the room. The male did not notice them for a while, and when he did, he told them both to get back up. He told them they were not allowed to look up and told them to face the wall again.

[redacted] could not tell us exact times when things occurred, but said that she heard at least 2 classbells ring while in the classroom. [redacted] said that when the male came back for her a second time he pulled her back by the Television. At this location, the male told [redacted]. The male then [redacted].

[redacted] She said that the male [redacted] explained that she was [redacted]. She [redacted] He [redacted]. The [redacted] which [redacted] When the male [redacted] ne [redacted] calmly [redacted] before returning her to the chalkboard wall near the cabinet.

I asked [redacted] if the male had the gun the entire time. [redacted] said the he always had the gun with him, and remembered seeing him with his arm around Emily's waist and the gun pointed up near Emily's head. She also remembered at that time that when the male originally entered the room and lined everyone up on the chalkboard, he fired a round from the gun that she believed hit the ceiling. She said that at one point, she looked at the ceiling and could only see a dent, and not a bullet hole. [redacted] believed that the gun he had was possibly a flare gun. I asked [redacted] why she thought that. [redacted] then explained that she asked the male if she could get her jacket. He told her that she could and when she moved her jacket from the chair, a bullet fell out onto the floor. She said that the bullet was not as she would have expected because it was not round, but flat at the top, leading her to believe that if the male shot her, it would not do too much damage. I had [redacted] draw the bullet that she saw fall out of her jacket. What she drew was consistent with a shell casing, and not a bullet. This drawing was on the same paper as the drawing of the classroom.

[redacted] told us that she was the third to the last female to leave the classroom. She said that [redacted] and Emily remained in the room with the male. [redacted] explained that the male was seated in a chair against the back wall and [redacted] and Emily were in chairs directly in front of him. [redacted] was sitting at a desk at the time and overheard the male asking [redacted] and Emily what her name was again. They responded [redacted] at which time the male told [redacted] that she could leave. [redacted] got up to leave and started to walk toward the door, but the male began to yell at her to come back. She walked back to the area where the male was sitting with Emily and [redacted]. He told her that she needed to pull the door closed behind her when she left. He also told her to tell the Police Officers outside to back away so that no one would be hurt.

When asked, [redacted] recalled [redacted] was the first hostage released, followed by: [redacted], a [redacted] and then her. She also told us that she did not feel that he was going to let [redacted] and Emily leave. Again, she said that Emily seemed to be his favorite, but he was intrigued by [redacted]. He also showed [redacted] [redacted] also remembered thinking to herself every time a girl was released that it was going to be "a long time" before it would be her turn to go.

When asked, [redacted] described the man as a white male, older and wrinkly with a pierced ear. She recalled stubbly black and grey facial hair and a buzzed type hair cut. She told us that she never saw the male with his clothes off, however she believed that touching the girls was exciting for him because she could hear his voice tone fluctuate.

When asked if she remembered anything further, [redacted] said that she believed the male picked her classroom because it was the only room in the school with actual walls and a door. [redacted] added that she was aware that Police were around the classroom as she could hear them trying to communicate with the male. She recalled seeing a Police Officer wearing all black outside the door when she was getting her jacket from the chair.

At the conclusion of the interview, I was notified that the SANE Nurse had arrived at the hospital. [redacted] and [redacted] er mother were provided with contact information for myself and Investigator Timmons in the event that she remembered additional details. Copies of the original notes taken by Investigator Timmons and the Medical Release form were provided to Agent Collin Reese with the Colorado Bureau of Investigations.

**Incident Report**  
**Jefferson County Sheriff**

**06-37993**

Supplement No  
0040

**Confidential Section**

**Do not distribute**

**VICTIM 1:**

Involved	Inv No	Type	Name	MNI	Race	Sex
VICTIM	1	INDIVIDUAL		685256	WHITE	FEMALE
Date of Birth	Age	Ethnicity	Juvenile?	Confidential		
		NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN		SEXUAL ASSAULT VICTIM		
Res Status	RMS Transfer					
NONRESIDENT	Successful					
Type	Address			City	State	
HOME					COLORADO	
ZIP Code						
80448						
Phone Type	Phone No		Phone Type	Phone No		
CELL			HOME			

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
0041Reported Date  
09/29/2006  
Nature of Call  
- AOA  
Officer  
PETERSON, ARTHUR**Administrative Information**

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0041</b>	Reported Date <b>09/29/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>11:28</b>
Status <b>OPEN - BEING INVESTIGATED BY DEPUTY</b>		Nature of Call <b>ASSIST OTHER AGENCY</b>		
Officer <b>5022/PETERSON, ARTHUR</b>		Assignment <b>INVESTIGATIONS PROPERTY CRIMES</b>		
Entered by <b>5022</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>None</b>	Approving Officer <b>3174</b>
Approval Date <b>10/02/2006</b>		Approval Time <b>11:28:20</b>		

**VICTIM 1:**

Involvement <b>VICTIM</b>	Inv No <b>1</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name [REDACTED]	MNI <b>685533</b>	Race <b>WHITE</b>	Sex <b>FEMALE</b>
Date of Birth [REDACTED]	Ethnicity <b>NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>	Juvenile? <b>Yes</b>	Res Status <b>NONRESIDENT</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>		

Type <b>HOME</b>	Address [REDACTED]	City <b>BAILEY</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>
ZIP Code <b>80421</b>			

Type <b>SCHOOL</b>	Address <b>57243 US HWY 285</b>	City <b>BAILEY</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>
ZIP Code <b>80421</b>			

Phone Type <b>HOME</b>	Phone No [REDACTED]	Phone Type <b>OTHER</b>	Phone No [REDACTED]
---------------------------	------------------------	----------------------------	------------------------

Relationship [REDACTED]	Name [REDACTED]	Sex <b>MALE</b>	Race <b>WHITE</b>	Date of Birth [REDACTED]
Address [REDACTED]		City <b>BAILEY</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	ZIP Code <b>80421</b>

Phone Type <b>HOME</b>	Phone No [REDACTED]			
Relationship [REDACTED]	Name [REDACTED]	Sex <b>FEMALE</b>	Race <b>WHITE</b>	
Address [REDACTED]		City <b>BAILEY</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	ZIP Code <b>80421</b>

Phone Type <b>HOME</b>	Phone No [REDACTED]
---------------------------	------------------------

**Narrative****VICTIM:**

Bailey, Colorado 80421

Bailey, Colorado 80421

Bailey, Colorado 80421

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0041

### Narrative

#### INVESTIGATION:

On September 27, 2006 after leaving the scene at Platte Canyon High School, Jefferson County Sheriffs Investigators Joe Obechina and Derek Gibson responded with me to Saint Anthony's Hospital Central in reference to follow up to this investigation. On September 27, 2006 at 2115 hours, Investigator Obechina and I interviewed [redacted] in an office at the hospital. This interview was in reference to what details [redacted] could provide to us about the series of events that had occurred earlier in the day at the Platte Canyon High School in Bailey, Colorado. [redacted] provided us with the following information. [redacted] said on September 27, 2006 at 1050 hours, her English class began at the school. The teacher of that class is Mr. Brown, and they were discussing the war in Iraq. [redacted] said she heard Shelly, a school employee, say over the school intercom, "attention students and teachers, we have a Code white." Mr. Brown told the students inside of his classroom to move to the side of the classroom, and duck down. Eight students from Ms. Smith's English classroom, all of them males, including [redacted], entered Mr. Brown's classroom. She said Ms. Smith's classroom is the classroom directly south of Mr. Brown's classroom. Mr. Brown began, "flipping desks over to make a wall." One of Ms. Smith's students that had entered Mr. Brown's classroom, [redacted] said that, "a guy with a gun told everybody to get up against the wall" in his classroom. Additionally, [redacted] said, "the guy fired a round at the wall." [redacted] said she had not heard the gunshot prior to the eight students coming into Mr. Brown's classroom. [redacted] said all of the students that were in Mr. Brown's classroom remained there for approximately thirty minutes, and then they were escorted out of the classroom by the police and taken to the counseling office. They were later taken to the gymnasium of the other school.

[redacted] said she had gone to Saint Anthony's Hospital with her mother because Emily Keyes [redacted] She described her relationship with Emily as like being [redacted] and Emily would hang out with each other on the weekends, and would eat lunch together at school. I asked [redacted] if she was aware of any problems Emily may have had with anyone or if Emily had any enemies that she was aware of and she did not know of any. She said that Emily had a [redacted] by the name of [redacted] (correct spelling of the last name is unknown) however they had [redacted] She said [redacted] is [redacted] [redacted] said that Emily had confided in her that approximately two weeks prior to this incident, Emily had an [redacted] She added that it was the first time that Emily [redacted] [redacted] said [redacted] (correct spelling of the last name is unknown). I asked [redacted] if she was aware of any financial problems Emily's parents may be having, and she said that they are having financial troubles, mainly from trying to make their month to month house payment. She was unaware of anybody that may be angry with the family over the financial troubles however. I asked [redacted] Emily used any type of illicit drugs, or associated with anybody who did. She said that Emily's father is a heavy drinker and believed Emily's mother and father use marijuana. [redacted]

I asked [redacted] if Emily uses her computer or other computers to meet people. She said Emily did have a My Space account that included her information and had Emily's photographs attached. She said these photographs were not pornographic at all in nature, however when Emily's father found out she had a My Space account he blocked it on the home computers so she could not use it. When asked why her father had blocked the account, she said he was not comfortable with her contacting other people or meeting people on line with it. The account was blocked on the home computers about one year ago according to [redacted] said her My Space account name is [redacted] and Emily's account name was "Emily." [redacted] said the Keyes family have four computers inside of their residence, and one belongs to Emily. She said Emily had not used her computer to access the My Space site. [redacted] said Emily had a relationship with a male by the name of "Harley" who is twenty three years old and is in the Navy. Harley was stationed in Virginia and is now in Iraq. [redacted] said she did not believe this was an intimate relationship however. [redacted] said Emily currently [redacted] [redacted] She said that they had not dated yet however.

[redacted] said that prior to her third period English class on September 27, 2006 when the gunman entered Ms. Smith's classroom, she had spoken to Emily. Emily was acting "anxious" and told [redacted] that [redacted] [redacted] said she had no idea what Emily wanted to tell her about, "and now I will



# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0041

### Narrative

"never know." told us that some time ago, Emily was sexually assaulted by [REDACTED] said this assault was reported to law enforcement, and believed the case went through the court system, however she did not know what the disposition was. She said Emily worked at the Cutthroat Cafe in Bailey, Colorado. She said Jeremy Black had gone to the Cutthroat Cafe since the assault, and would harass Emily while she was working. It is unknown if this harassment was reported to law enforcement however.

### DISPOSITION:

Reports are to be forwarded to the Colorado Bureau of Investigations and the Park County Sheriffs Office.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
0042Reported Date  
**09/29/2006**  
Nature of Call  
**- AOA**  
Officer  
**GIBSON, DEREK**

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0042</b>	Reported Date <b>09/29/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>11:33</b>
Nature of Call <b>ASSIST OTHER AGENCY</b>	Officer <b>1277/GIBSON, DEREK</b>			
Assignment <b>INVESTIGATIONS PROPERTY CRIMES</b>	Entered by <b>1277</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>		
RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>None</b>	Approving Officer <b>3174</b>	Approval Date <b>10/02/2006</b>	
Approval Time <b>11:30:06</b>				

### OTHER 1: Confidential

Involvement <b>OTH</b>	Invl No <b>1</b>	Name <b>See Confidential Page</b>
---------------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------------

### Narrative

On September 27, 2006, after completing interviews with the returned hostages from Platte Canyon High School, Jefferson County Sheriff's Sergeant Richard Webb directed Investigator Art Peterson and I to assist with interviews of students that had been inside the classroom at the start of this incident. We responded to the Administrative offices in the school building next to the high school and began interviews with the students.

At about 3:35 Investigator Peterson and I met with [redacted] had requested that Cindi Burgett, an 8th grade teacher, be present during the interview. I asked [redacted] to tell me what she remembered happening today. She told me that she was in her English class taught by Mrs. Smith. Some of the students were sent to the computer lab, but she remained in the classroom. A man came into the classroom and wanted Mrs. Smith to come toward him. [redacted] described the man as a white male in his late 20's or early 30's with a "buzz cut" hair style, brownish in color. The man was wearing a greenish or gray sweatshirt and possibly black pants. The man told Mrs. Smith to "come here" and he tugged on her shirt. Mrs. Smith pulled away, but stayed in the same spot. Mrs. Smith pointed at [redacted] and motioned for her to go to the office. The man pulled out a gun and told everyone to face the blackboard. The man turned out the lights in the classroom and [redacted] was standing next to Mrs. Smith at this time.

The man started asking students what their last names were. He then began allowing some students to leave the room. [redacted] said some of the students were not facing the blackboard and the man shot his gun. [redacted] smelled what she described as gunpowder after the shot. The man continued to ask students their last names. [redacted] recalled that the man allowed all the boys in the classroom to leave first. The man tapped [redacted] on the back and said, "Get out". [redacted] told me that she ran into the man when she was turning around to leave the room. Another girl tried to leave and the man pointed his gun at her and told her to get back against the blackboard. [redacted] then left the classroom.

I asked [redacted] if there was anything else that she could recall that happened inside the classroom. She told me that the man did not knock on the door when he came into the classroom. She did not see him carrying anything. Mrs. Smith was standing near the door when the man came in. She told Investigator Peterson that the man asked a male student, [redacted] what his last name was. After [redacted] was told to leave, [redacted] was also told to leave and she followed [redacted] out of the classroom. [redacted] told Investigator Peterson that the man did not touch her in any way other than when he tapped on the back.

Disposition:

Forward to the Colorado Bureau of Investigation.

Incident Report  
Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0042

Confidential Section

Do not distribute

OTHER 1:

Involvement OTHER	Invl No 1	Type INDIVIDUAL	Name	MNI 685543	Race WHITE	Sex FEMALE
Date of Birth	Age	Is?	Confidential	RMS Transfer Successful		
Type HOME	Address			City BAILEY	State COLORADO	
ZIP Code 80421						
Phone Type HOME	Phone No					
Relationship	Name					
Relationship	Name					
Employer/School PLATTE CANYON HIGH SCHOOL				Location 57243 S US HIGHWAY 285		
City BAILEY		State COLORADO				

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
**0043**Reported Date  
**09/29/2006**  
Nature of CallOfficer  
**ALLEN, JONATHAN****Administrative Information**

Property Transfer <b>A</b>	Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0043</b>	Reported Date <b>09/29/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>11:36</b>
Status <b>CLOSED</b>	Officer <b>1272/ALLEN, JONATHAN</b>	Assignment <b>PATROL MOUNTAIN WATCH B</b>			
Entered by <b>1272</b>	Assignment <b>PATROL MOUNTAIN WATCH B</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>None</b>	
Approving Officer <b>5014</b>	Approval Date <b>10/04/2006</b>	Approval Time <b>14:47:22</b>			

**WITNESS 1: TIBALDO, SHERRY L**

Involvement <b>WITNESS</b>	Invl No <b>1</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>TIBALDO, SHERRY L</b>		MNI <b>475603</b>	Race <b>WHITE</b>
Sex <b>FEMALE</b>	Date of Birth <b>08/24/1962</b>	Age <b>44</b>	Juvenile? <b>No</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>		
Type <b>HOME</b>	Address <b>23300 LOGGERS TR</b>			City <b>EVERGREEN</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	
ZIP Code <b>80439</b>						
Phone Type <b>HOME</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 697-0188</b>					
Employer/School <b>JEFFERSON COUNTY CLERK / RECOR</b>			Location <b>4990 COUNTY HWY 73</b>			
City <b>EVERGREEN</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	ZIP Code <b>80439</b>	Phone Type <b>WORK</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 271-8100</b>		

**Narrative**

See Supplemental Report #65 for the narrative related to Supplemental Report #43. This Supplemental Report #43 was generated for the submission of evidence only.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0043

### Property In Custody Section

Item	Involvement	In Custody?	Tag No	Item No			
1	EVIDENCE	Yes	060005850	1			
Description					Type		
security recording from dmv office-4990 co hwy73					A		
Cat			UCR Type	# Pieces			
RECORDINGS-AUDIO/VISUAL			RECORDINGS-AUDIO/VISUAL	1			
Rcv Location				Rcv City	Rcv St	Rep Dist	
4990 COUNTY HWY 73				EVERGREEN	COLORADO	MALL/MNOR/	
RMS Transfer							
Successful							
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth	
OTH	WIT	1	TIBALDO, SHERRY L	W	F	08/24/1962	

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
0065Reported Date  
**10/04/2006**  
Nature of CallOfficer  
**ALLEN, JONATHAN**

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0065</b>	Reported Date <b>10/04/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>12:24</b>
Officer <b>1272/ALLEN, JONATHAN</b>	Assignment <b>PATROL MOUNTAIN WATCH B</b>			Entered by <b>1272</b>
Assignment <b>PATROL MOUNTAIN WATCH B</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>		Property? <b>None</b>
Approving Officer <b>5014</b>	Approval Date <b>10/04/2006</b>	Approval Time <b>14:50:54</b>		

### Narrative

I generated this supplemental report to contain the narrative from Supplement Report #43.

On 09/29/06 at about 1120 hrs., I was dispatched to the DMV office at 4990 County Hwy 73 to meet with employee Sherry Tibaldo 08/24/62. Sherry told me that she believes Duane Morrison was at the Motor Vehicle office recently. She said that she could not remember what day the male came in. She recounted the incident as follows: She was working at her window when the male came in and wished to obtain registration for his vehicle at a new address. She could not find the male in the computer data base as he did not reside in Jefferson County. She thought that was odd because she thought he had said that he lived in Morrison. The male then clarified that Morrison was his last name and he wished to register his vehicle in Park County.

The male became angry when she said she could not help him register in Park County. He did not show her current registration for the vehicle. Sherry said that she thought the male's first name was Duane because he left after the negative interaction and she was reminded of an old Bob Newhart television show. She explained that she spoke with a co-worker about "Duane and his other brother Duane" in reference to a line from that T.V. program, "Daryl and my other brother Daryl".

Sherry gave me a copy of excerpts from the security camera in the office. She said that "Gary" from I.T. made the copy. It includes segments from 09/20/06 at about 1100 hrs., 09/21/06 at about 1050 hrs., and 09/25/06 at about 0930 hrs. She said that each segment is about one-half hour in length. "Gary" edited out all customer interaction when Sherry actually issued a license plate to the customer.

I placed the recording in the evidence vault at the Mountain Precinct.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0044

Reported Date  
09/29/2006  
Nature of Call  
- AOA  
Officer  
GIBSON, DEREK

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0044</b>	Reported Date <b>09/29/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>11:36</b>
Nature of Call <b>ASSIST OTHER AGENCY</b>	Officer <b>1277/GIBSON, DEREK</b>			
Assignment <b>INVESTIGATIONS PROPERTY CRIMES</b>	Entered by <b>1277</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>		
RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>None</b>	Approving Officer <b>3174</b>	Approval Date <b>10/03/2006</b>	
Approval Time <b>12:25:50</b>				

### Narrative

On September 28, 2006 Investigator Art Peterson and I conducted an follow up interview with [redacted]. The interview took place at the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office in Golden, in interview room three. A DVD recording was made of the interview. Also present during the interview was a Park County Victim Advocate. The following is a synopsis of the interview:

We began the interview at about 1:18 p.m. and I explained to [redacted] that the purpose of this interview was to ensure that nothing was overlooked in the first interview that we had conducted with her on September 27, 2006. [redacted] asked [redacted] to begin by telling me what she recalled from the time she began walking to Mrs. Smith's English class. [redacted] walked into the classroom and sat down. She had not been feeling well lately and was tired. Her friend [redacted] came into the classroom from the computer lab. [redacted] told [redacted] that a guy had been pacing in the computer lab, but they did not think anything of it at the time. Class began and Mrs. Smith gave out assignments. Some students left to go to the computer lab and Mrs. Smith was getting ready to go to the lab with [redacted].

At that point a man in a blue hoody came into the classroom and began talking to Mrs. Smith. The man pulled out a gun and told all the students to face the blackboard. [redacted] did not think it was real, but rather a drill or something. She thought because the man had been talking to Mrs. Smith that he was telling her this was a drill. All of the students went up to the blackboard and the man told a couple of people to leave. Mrs. Smith turned around and the man shot the gun, telling Mrs. Smith to look at the blackboard. The man told Mrs. Smith to leave and she told him that she could not leave, because she was in charge of the students. Mrs. Smith did leave the class room, leaving seven students remaining in the classroom with the man. [redacted] left the classroom and the police started talking to the man. The police asked the man what he wanted, but he would not say. [redacted] said it felt like a long time and then "Shelly" announce the Code White, which made the man angry.

The man asked [redacted] what the Code White was and she told him she did not know. The lunch bell rang and the man asked, "What is that?". The man was getting "really irritated" by all of the sounds. He did not ask [redacted] what her last name was.

The man pulled [redacted] and then [redacted]. The man [redacted] and then [redacted] "Okay you're leaving". The man then put [redacted] in front of the door and she was afraid that she was going to get shot.

She said that she was right in front of the door and was afraid "they were going to shoot through the door". The man then pulled Emily (Keyes) aside, behind the television that was by the door. The man then told [redacted] to go out, but first asked her if she knew the girls in the room and she told him she did. [redacted] quickly looked around the room and the man yelled at her. [redacted] then left the classroom.

[redacted] recalled that the man had asked the students what their last names were. He did not ask [redacted] for her last name, but did ask [redacted] and Emily their last names, as well as their father's names. Emily told the

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0044

### Narrative

man her father's name and the man said, "Oh I know him". From that point on the man was "really mean" to Emily and kept pulling her aside.

I then asked [redacted] several questions to clarify her account of what had happened. [redacted] told me that she never went out to the computer lab and never saw the man that [redacted] said was pacing in the lab. [redacted] did not tell [redacted] what the man looked like.

[redacted] did not think that [redacted] knew the man. [redacted] thought that class started at about 10:50 a.m. She initially thought the incident began shortly after class started, but now thought it may have started around 11:45 a.m. She described the man as having short gray "salt and pepper" hair and a beard with a mustache. The man initially had his hood on from his blue hoody and possibly had on jeans. Emily said he kept changing his clothes during the incident and at one point he put on some sort of white shirt. Emily recalled thinking "He must be trying to decide what clothes he's gonna die in". She recalled the man having a gun and did not recall the man's face other than he had "kind of pointy ears". She thought the man was about 5'10" tall. The man had a brown backpack with him, that he initially threw onto a desk. The man said the backpack had C4 in it and that it would blow up if anyone touched it.

Mrs. Smith was standing by the door when the man came into the room. She asked the man if she could help him or why he was there when he came into the room. The man then pulled out a gun, from inside his hoody and told everyone to get up against the blackboard. [redacted] described the gun as a black, circular handgun. [redacted] thought there was eleven people, including Mrs. Smith in the classroom at that point. The man began telling students to leave and [redacted] recalled [redacted] being told to leave. [redacted] was standing by [redacted] at that point. [redacted] recalled the man being "really mean" to [redacted]. She clarified this by saying the man asked [redacted] his name and [redacted] said, [redacted]. The man said, "No, what's your first name" and grabbed [redacted] shoving him in the direction of the desks. The man then told [redacted] to leave the room. [redacted] thought that the man appeared to be acting and was not seriously angry, but more so pretending to be.

When the man was telling students to get against the blackboard, he was still standing where he was when he initially came into the room. He then walked up behind the students and began choosing which ones he wanted to leave. He chose all of the male students to leave and [redacted] thought there were three male students in the room. She said the three males were [redacted] and [redacted] thought that [redacted] and [redacted] left the room at the same time. She thought that a couple girls left the room with Mrs. Smith. After everyone else had left the room, leaving seven girls in the room with the man, he told them to move down the blackboard. Prior to this, [redacted] recalls that the man had shot his gun. She said he did this after the male students had left the room. The man was standing right by [redacted] when he shot the gun. [redacted] did not see where the man pointed the gun when he shot it, but thought he had his arm "out or something". It was after this when the man told Mrs. Smith to leave the classroom. [redacted] tried to leave with Mrs. Smith but the man yelled at her to go to the other side of the room. [redacted] thought that one other female student left the room with Mrs. Smith.

Investigator Peterson then showed [redacted] a diagram of the second floor area of Platte Canyon High School. This diagram was of the English pod area and included Mrs. Smith's classroom. Investigator Peterson asked [redacted] if she recognized the area of the classroom. [redacted] said she recognized the classroom on the diagram. She indicated where the blackboard was in the classroom by writing "blackboard". She indicated where Mrs. Smith was standing initially by writing "T" on the diagram. [redacted] then wrote on the diagram the order in which people were lined up against the blackboard. She wrote "Smith" to indicate Mrs. Smith, then a question mark for a female student whom she did not recall her name. She then wrote [redacted] and three question marks for girls that she could not recall who or which order they were standing.

Investigator Peterson asked [redacted] if she recalled the order in which the remaining seven girls left the room. [redacted] told us that [redacted] left first, followed by [redacted] then [redacted] and [redacted]. In regards to the initial students that were allowed to leave the room, [redacted] thought that [redacted] left first, followed by [redacted] and [redacted]. She thought that [redacted] left the room sometime between [redacted] and [redacted]. Emily confirmed that Mrs. Smith left after these students, with "some girl".

After the man shot the gun inside the room, [redacted] recalled the man saying, "I said face the blackboard". She did not remember the man saying anything prior to shooting the gun. She recalled that when [redacted] and [redacted] left, Mrs. Smith told them, "You guys know what to do". The man then said, "If any police come in here, I'll shoot



# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0044

### Narrative

them".

I then had [redacted] refer to the classroom diagram again. I had her mark on the diagram "TV" to signify where the television was in the room. She placed an "X" where the man would take the girls back by the television. [redacted] did not know what the man said when he took girls away from the blackboard, as he was whispering. She thought that [redacted] was the first girl that the man took back by the television. She did not hear what happened by the television, as she was instructed by the man to keep her nose against the blackboard. The man did not keep [redacted] for "very long" and he had asked her what her last name was and who her father was. [redacted] recalled the man telling the police officers in the hallway that he could see their shadows. [redacted] was brought back to the blackboard. [redacted] said the man would communicate with the police by yelling at them, telling them to get away. She said the man was angry.

The man then started to talk with [redacted] asked the man if she could drink some water and get her I-Pod. The man said no and pushed [redacted] over to the wall opposite to the door. [redacted] indicated this on the diagram by writing an "L" in between two "D's", which signified desks. [redacted] was not sure if the man ever took [redacted] back by the television. She knew that he had brought Emily back to the television and had her tell the police officers to "go away" and "not to come in". [redacted] heard Emily [redacted] thought this occurred after [redacted] had been moved away from the blackboard.

I then had [redacted] indicate on another diagram of the room the order in which the seven girls were standing against the blackboard. She indicated that she was in the corner, followed to her right by [redacted] and [redacted]. She put question marks for the order in which [redacted], Emily and [redacted] were standing, which would have been on the right side of [redacted].

I then had [redacted] refer back to the first diagram I had shown her. I had her write an "E" where Emily was taken to after she was brought back from the television. [redacted] also indicated with a "D" a desk that was next to Emily. [redacted] had told me that the man had moved desks around in the classroom. [redacted] could not recall how much time that the man kept Emily back by the television. She said it was "really quiet for like a long time". The police officers kept asking questions, but the man did not say anything. [redacted] recalled hearing the man changing clothes. She did not know if the man got the clothes out of his backpack, but did recall hearing him unzip the backpack and drink water. She indicated on the diagram where the man had initially slammed his backpack down by drawing a box and writing "BP" on it. The man did at one point move the backpack to a desk next to Mrs. Smith's desk.

[redacted] said that the man took [redacted] to the television after Emily. She thought it [redacted] was with the man for about five minutes. She could hear the man whispering to [redacted]. The man then brought [redacted] to the wall opposite the door, by a cabinet in the corner of the room. [redacted] indicated this on the diagram by writing an "S". [redacted] said after this, the man took [redacted] back behind the television. She did not think that [redacted] was back by the television for very long. When [redacted] came back up to the blackboard, [redacted] saw [redacted] was crying at that point. [redacted] indicated on the diagram where [redacted] was brought back to by writing a [redacted].

The man then took [redacted] back to the television. [redacted] thought the man kept [redacted] by the television for about thirty seconds. She did not recall hearing anything and did not think the man "even whispered to her". The man then brought [redacted] back up to the blackboard where she had been standing. The man then came to [redacted].

The man did not say anything to [redacted] but took her back behind the television. He [redacted] by her arm, with what she thought was his left hand. Once back by the television, the man had [redacted] face the blackboard. The man was standing behind [redacted]. [redacted] knew the man was [redacted]. The man [redacted].

[redacted] said this lasted for about five seconds. At the same time the man told her to [redacted]. While [redacted] asked the man, [redacted]. The man replied, "Okay." [redacted]. The man took [redacted] and she described it as if the man [redacted] and he stepped away from her. The man then took [redacted].

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0044

### Narrative

er over between Emily and [redacted] but she was still facing the blackboard.

The man then took Emily back by the television and came and put [redacted] by the door. The man asked [redacted] if she knew any of the girls in the classroom. He asked her if she knew everyone in the room and she told him that she did. The man told [redacted] to close the door behind her and she quickly glanced around the room to make sure she knew how many girls were left and what their names were. The man yelled at [redacted] for doing this. He told her, "Don't look around the room, just leave". He also yelled at her as she was leaving, because she was not shutting the door quickly enough. [redacted] was met by several police officers in the hall, who told her to put her hands on her head. She was then told to run through the hallway and was led to the middle school.

I asked [redacted] if she knew the man and reminded her that the previous day she had said the man looked familiar. She thought he looked and sounded familiar, but she did not recall why she thought this. [redacted] knew [redacted] the best of the six other girls in the room and said they were pretty close. She used to be friends with [redacted] back in the third grade. She does not know [redacted] very well and said that [redacted] boyfriend is her neighbor. [redacted] with Emily and only hung out with her at the [redacted]. [redacted] did not think that Emily had a boyfriend. She did not know any of the boys that Emily associated with and said most of the boys were [redacted].

[redacted] said she has never visited the My Space web site, because she has heard it is not a very good thing. She thought that all of the other six girls in the classroom with her had My Space sites. She has never seen the other girls use My Space, nor has she ever heard what the girls do on the web site. She clarified this by saying [redacted] had on one occasion shown [redacted] her web page. [redacted] knew that [redacted] and [redacted] all have AIM screen names, as [redacted] has one herself. She told me that people have to ask permission to talk with someone else on this site. [redacted] had never heard Emily talk about her usage of these sites. She did recall that right before class had started, Emily sent a text message to someone on [redacted] cell phone. [redacted] did not know who Emily hung out with outside of school. [redacted] did not believe she had ever been to Emily's workplace while Emily was there. She said she had heard that Emily's boss is mean and that everyone complains about him. [redacted] had never seen the boss before. She did not know of any other confrontations or problems that Emily may have had.

Prior to class [redacted] recalled talking to Emily about the lack of cell phone service in the school. She said that Emily appeared to be happy and did not seem to be tired or mad. Emily did not make mention of anything being wrong. [redacted] said the text message that Emily sent prior to the start of class was an emergency. She recalled Emily telling [redacted] that she "really" needed to borrow her cell phone. She did not know if "it was something bad", but it seemed that it was important that Emily text message the unknown person. Emily never told [redacted] who she text messaged or what it was about.

I then asked [redacted] about the statement she [redacted] he wanted to die in. She explained that the man did not seem like he really wanted to hurt somebody. It seemed as if the man was aiming at hurting himself. She said that when the police told the man that they did not want any of the kids hurt, the man would say he did not want that either. When the police told the man they did not want him hurt either, the man would not say anything. This made [redacted] think that the man was suicidal. She said it did not seem like he wanted everyone in the room and that he was a bad actor. She said because of her thought that he might be suicidal, she thought when he was changing his clothes, the man was trying to decide what he was going to die in.

The man did not say anything about being suicidal. [redacted] clarified that she never saw inside the man's backpack, but it sounded like it had something solid inside when the man slammed the pack down on a desk.

[redacted] thought the man kept his gun out throughout the entire time she was in the room and that he kept it in his right hand. She never saw the man make reference to anything on his belt. [redacted] said the man definitely spent the most time with Emily while she was in the classroom. The man kept pulling Emily aside and whispering to her. [redacted] did not know what the man was saying to Emily. The man kept making Emily cry and when she stopped, the man would say something to her and she would start crying again. [redacted] never heard the man verbally threaten anyone with the gun. She recalled him saying that if the police officers came he would shoot one of them, but the man did not single any one of the girls out.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0044

### Narrative

\_\_\_\_\_ did not know who Emily's best friends were. She knew that she was friends with \_\_\_\_\_. She knew that \_\_\_\_\_ was good friends with Emily. Emily never discussed her home life with \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ had never been to Emily's house. She thought that Emily got along with her parents and she was not aware of Emily using any drugs. She had never heard Emily talk about anyone named Harley or Jeremy.

\_\_\_\_\_ recalled that when the man told Emily that he knew her father, Emily responded, "From where" and the man did not reply. \_\_\_\_\_ did not know if Emily knew the man, but felt that it did not seem like the two were "complete strangers". \_\_\_\_\_ did not recall smelling any odor of drugs, tobacco or alcohol on the man's breath.

The DVD recording of the interview was submitted to the JCSO evidence vault and a copy of the DVD was forwarded with this report. I also attached copies of the diagrams used in the interview to this report.

#### Disposition:

Forward to the Colorado Bureau of Investigation.

# CASE REPORT ATTACHMENTS

DATE <b>10/03/06</b>	REPORTING OFFICER <b>D. GIBSON</b>	CASE NUMBER <b>06-37993</b>
-------------------------	---------------------------------------	--------------------------------

**ALL EVIDENCE WILL BE PROCESSED THROUGH THE EVIDENCE VAULT**

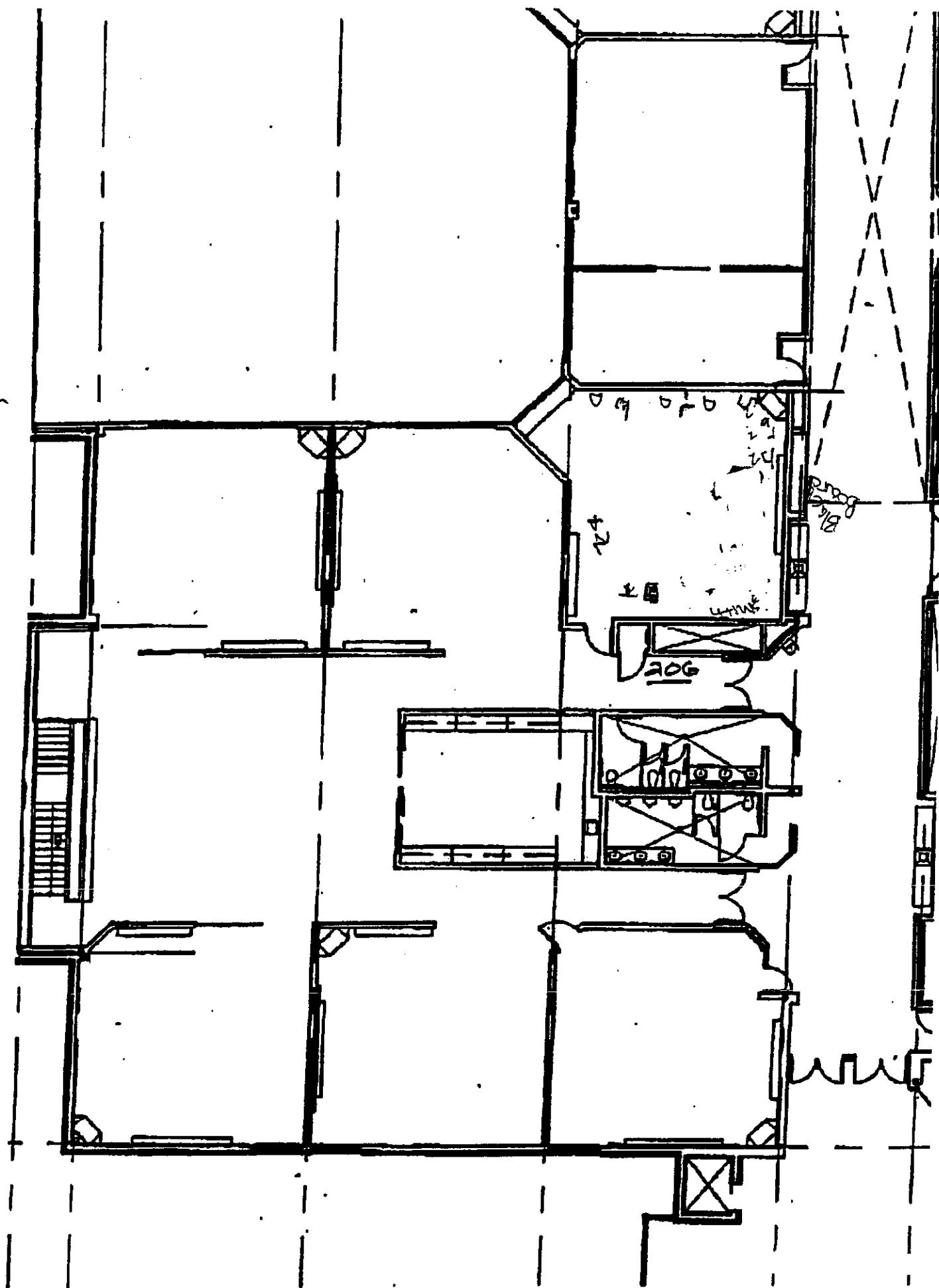
- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Abandoned Vehicle Bill of Sale</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Accident Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Address Information Request</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Advisement Waiver *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Affidavit</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol/Drug Analysis</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol Influence Sheet</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Anatomical Drawing</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Case Filing</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Consent to Search and Seize *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Coroner Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Currency/Check</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Custody Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Declination of Case</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Disposition</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Division of Motor Vehicles Dossier</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Drug Influence Evaluation</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Evidence/Property Disposition</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> FAX/FAX Cover Sheet</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Identification Card/Driver License</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Certification</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Checklist</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Log</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Results</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Letter/Note *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Liquor Inspection Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> M-1 (Emergency Mental Illness Report)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Map</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Medical Record Release (HIPPA Form) *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Mittimus</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Mug Shot</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Revocation</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Suspension</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Temporary Custody</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Photo Lineup</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Photographs/Digital Images</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Physician Statement (SBI Form) *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Pleading Instructions</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Promise To Prosecute</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Proof of Service</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Protection Order</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Receipt/Bill of Sale</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Request for Analytical Services</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Request for Driver License Re-Examination</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Sexual Assault Medical Supplement</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Sketch/Drawing/Diagram</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Subpoena</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Summons</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Summons Correction/Cancellation</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Suspect Statement *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Teletype</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Victim Statement *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Violation of Special License Restriction</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Wildland Fire Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Witness Statement *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Writ</li> <li><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other <u>2-DIAGRAMS</u></li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> </ul> |
|--|---|

**\* RECORDS WILL MAINTAIN AS AN ORIGINAL DOCUMENT**

DEPUTY SIGNATURE 	BADGE # <b>1277</b>	APPROVED BY: <b>DEL.</b>
----------------------	------------------------	-----------------------------

03/05 JCSO / R206

CO CR  
No-57993  
1106  
F.A. 1011  
351  
Peterson  
#5022



FFCO CR 00-57993

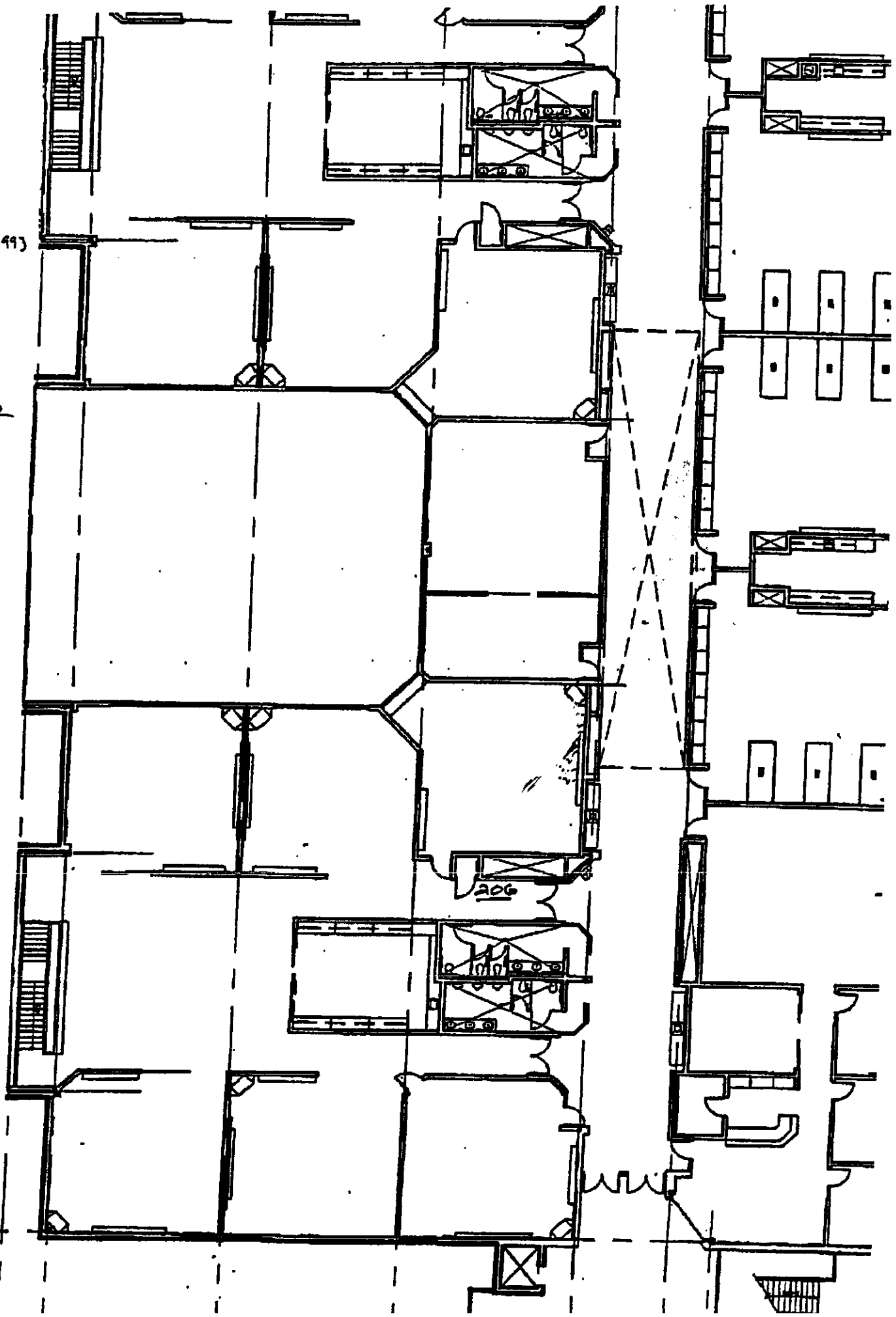
9/28/06

Line 7.7 (277)

RE 551

A. Peterson

#5022



# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
0030Reported Date  
09/28/2006  
Nature of Call  
-AOA  
Officer  
GIBSON, DEREK

### Administrative Information

Property Transfer <b>A</b>	Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0030</b>	Reported Date <b>09/28/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>15:43</b>
Nature of Call <b>ASSIST OTHER AGENCY</b>	Officer <b>1277/GIBSON, DEREK</b>				
Assignment <b>INVESTIGATIONS PROPERTY CRIMES</b>	Entered by <b>1277</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>			
RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>Yes</b>	Approving Officer <b>3174</b>	Approval Date <b>10/02/2006</b>		
Approval Time <b>11:10:31</b>					

### Narrative

Evidence submission only for interview with ( ), supplement report number 44.

**Incident Report**  
**Jefferson County Sheriff**

**06-37993**

Supplement No  
0030

**Property in Custody Section**

Item	Involvement	In Custody?	Tag No	Item No		
1	EVIDENCE	Yes	060005828	1		
Description					Type	
dvd interview					A	
Date					/28/06	
Cat			UCR Type	# Pieces	RMS Transfer	
RECORDINGS-AUDIO/VISUAL			RECORDINGS-AUDIO/VISUAL	1	Successful	



# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0045

Reported Date  
09/29/2006  
Nature of Call

Officer  
PATTERSON, DEIDRE

### Administrative Information

Agency Jefferson County Sheriff	Report No 06-37993	Supplement No 0045	Reported Date 09/29/2006	Reported Time 15:42
Officer 1478/PATTERSON, DEIDRE	Assignment PATROL SCHOOL RESOURCE OFFICERS			
Entered by 1478	Assignment PATROL SCHOOL RESOURCE OFFICERS	Confidential HOMICIDE		
RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete	Property? None	Approving Officer 5020	Approval Date 10/02/2006	
Approval Time 10:09:01				

### Narrative

On 092706 at about 1324 hours, Sgt Gary Muse contacted me by Nextel and asked me to respond to the command post at Platte Canyon High school to assist as needed. I arrived at about 1400 hours and was asked to attempt to contact [redacted] and advise her that [redacted] was safe and in our custody. I was unable to contact [redacted] by telephone and got a message stating that her voice mail box was full.

At about 1430 hours, I was directed by Sgt Webb to take [redacted] and put her in my vehicle and move her away from the command post area. I was also instructed to take [redacted] over to see emergency personnel at one of the ambulances, because she had stated that she had been sexually assaulted by the suspect. Kate Vogler, who is a victim advocate with Jefferson County was also assigned to assist me with caring for [redacted]

I took [redacted] to Platte Canyon Rescue Vehicle #291 and met with Elizabeth Woodward, who is a paramedic with Elk Creek Fire Department. [redacted] stated that she was aware of what needed to be done and said that the suspect [redacted]. At approximately 1447 hours, I observed as [redacted] took three swabs from the area around [redacted] sprayed the swabs with saline as directed, allowed the swabs to dry and then placed each swab into a white business size envelope and sealed it. I took custody of the swabs and secured them in my patrol vehicle to be booked into the evidence vault at the end of my shift.

At about 1515 hours, I was instructed to transport [redacted] to St. Anthony's Central with Kate. I was advised that a SANE Nurse and Jeffco Investigators would meet us at that location. I was also told that [redacted] mother had been contacted and would meet us at the Park County Substation to be picked up. After picking up [redacted] at the substation, we proceeded to St Anthony's hospital, arriving at about 1610 hours. Upon our arrival, we were met by Investigators Greaser and Timmons in the emergency room. At around 1700 hours, a volunteer victim advocate, identified as "Vicki" arrived and stated that she was there to be with [redacted]. Investigator Greaser and I spoke with Vicki and explained that Kate had already developed a rapport with [redacted] and would remain with her for the time being. Vicki told us that this was a Park County case and should be handled by Park County employees. We reminded her that Jeffco had been requested to assist and would continue to do so as directed.

At about 1755 hours, the Sexual Assault Nurse Examiner, identified as Patricia L "Peggy" Keller arrived and began speaking with [redacted] explain the procedures and begin setting up for the examination. Peggy began the examination at around 1900 hours, with Theresa and Kate present. I remained outside the door to prevent anyone from entering while Peggy completed her duties.

At about 2000 hours, I spoke with Investigator Luksch by telephone and requested that I go to the waiting room and get the names of the students who had responded to the hospital after learning of the shooting. I obtained the following names and telephone numbers:

Report Officer 1478/PATTERSON, DEIDRE	Printed At 10/05/2006 07:28	Page 1 of 2
--	--------------------------------	-------------

**Incident Report**  
**Jefferson County Sheriff**  
**Narrative**

**06-37993**

Supplement No  
0045

The following adults were also present:

I advised Investigator Luksch that two of the students, [redacted] and [redacted] had been in nearby classes and he asked them to wait for investigators to come speak with them. The investigators arrived at about 2100 hours and met with [redacted] and their parents in a small conference room near the chaplain's office. When Peggy was done interviewing and examining [redacted] I escorted her and her family to an exit on the east side of the building, away from any press.

Peggy completed her investigation and provided me with all of the evidence she had collected at about 2302 hours and I secured the items in my vehicle, then entered them into the evidence vault at the end of my shift.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
0046Reported Date  
09/29/2006  
Nature of CallOfficer  
LUCERO, MICHELLE

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0046</b>	Reported Date <b>09/29/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>16:02</b>
Officer <b>0475/LUCERO, MICHELLE</b>	Assignment <b>PATROL SCHOOL RESOURCE OFFICERS</b>			
Entered by <b>0475</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>None</b>	Approving Officer <b>5056</b>
Approval Date <b>10/03/2006</b>	Approval Time <b>16:18:13</b>			

### Narrative

On 092706 at about 1324 I was notified by Deputy Patterson that Sgt. Muse requested that I respond to Platte Canyon High School Command Center to assist. I was riding with Deputy Donahue and we responded and arrived at approximately 1417 hours. I immediately identified to the command center that I was there to assist. I was initially told to stand by. I found Sgt Muse and let him know that I was there. Sgt Laurita asked me to listen to a woman with possible information on the suspect. I do not know her identity. She said that a [redacted] had called saying that she believed her ex-husband may have been the suspect. She stated that his last name was [redacted] and that he had two students [redacted] and [redacted] at school. Sgt Laurita asked me to find out anything I could about these parties and to run it through JCSO records. I did not have any further information. I was also given a list of license plates that I was told were vehicles that were not immediately recognized by the principal. I gave part of the list to Deputy Donahue and I responded to my vehicle. I called records and they could not give me any information on [redacted] or any listing for [redacted]. I obtained a listing for [redacted] and DL information. I ran the license plates and any associated hits. I found a few restraining orders that seemed suspicious. I returned to Sgt. Webb and gave him the information. He was with CBI agents and they asked me details about the information I had obtained. I found the principal of the High School and showed him my list. He identified most of the vehicle listings as students or staff. I put a question mark next to the ones that he did not recognize. There were approximately four vehicles/names that he did not know.

I was waiting to assist CBI photographers in photographing the vehicles in the lot. Prior to responding to the parking lot I heard a loud noise. A short time later I was with Inv. Gallegos as he went to observe the initial interview with [redacted]. I sat with her for a minute and got her some water and asked her if she was cold or wanted a blanket. Sgt. Laurita then asked me to transport the other victim's father to the hospital. I got my vehicle and responded down to the field and picked up Emily's father. We responded to the Sub station and picked up Emily's mother. We responded to St. Anthony's Central Hospital and I accompanied them inside and was met by a hospital victims advocate. I spoke briefly with the family again, expressed my condolences and asked if there was anything I could do for them. They thanked me and I talked with Deputy Patterson and was told by investigators that I was not needed any longer. I responded to Headquarters and left at 1830 hours.

On 092806 I realized that I still had my notes about the license plates and I talked with Lt. Dunow who stated he would get them to Sgt. Webb.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
0047Reported Date  
09/29/2006  
Nature of Call  
- AOA  
Officer  
PETERSON, ARTHUR

### Administrative Information

Agency	Jefferson County Sheriff	Report No	06-37993	Supplement No	0047	Reported Date	09/29/2006	Reported Time	17:40		
Status	OPEN - BEING INVESTIGATED BY DEPUTY			Nature of Call					ASSIST OTHER AGENCY		
Officer	5022/PETERSON, ARTHUR			Assignment					INVESTIGATIONS PROPERTY CRIMES		
Entered by	5022	Confidential	HOMICIDE	RMS Transfer	Supplement Transfer Complete			Property?	None	Approving Officer	3174
Approval Date	10/02/2006		Approval Time								13:52:34

### VICTIM 1: SMITH, SANDRA LOREE

Involvement	Inv No	Type	Name	MNI	Race	Sex
VICTIM	1	INDIVIDUAL	SMITH, SANDRA LOREE	685691	WHITE	FEMALE
Date of Birth	Age	Ethnicity	Juvenile?	Res Status	RMS Transfer	
07/20/1949	57	NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN	No	RESIDENT	Successful	
Type	Address			City	State	
HOME	30255 ZURICH DR			PINE	COLORADO	
ZIP Code	80470					
Type	Address			City		
WORK/BUSINESS	57243 US HWY 285			BAILEY		
State	ZIP Code					
COLORADO	80421					
Phone Type	Phone No	Phone Type	Phone No			
HOME	(303) 838-1738	WORK	(303) 838-4642			

### Narrative

#### VICTIM:

Sandra Loree Smith, DOB/07-20-49  
30255 Zurich Drive  
Pine, Colorado 80470  
303-838-1738

Employer: Platte Canyon High School - Teacher  
57243 U.S. Highway 285  
Bailey, Colorado 80421  
303-838-4642

#### INVESTIGATION:

On September 28, 2006, Sandra Loree Smith, DOB/07-20-49 responded to the Criminal Investigations Division of the Jefferson County Sheriffs Department for an interview. Investigator Obechina and I interviewed Smith and began the interview at 1725 hours in interview room #2. The interview was recorded on DVD, and the following is a summary of that interview.

Investigator Obechina began by explaining to Smith the need for this in depth interview. Smith said on September 27, 2006 she arrived at Platte Canyon High School early so she could prepare for her upcoming classes that day. She said she was working in her classroom, and by 0710 hours, her students were beginning to arrive for her first English class. Smith said her third period class begins at 1050 hours and continues until 1220 hours. Smith said three students were absent from class that day. Those students were \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_.

Report Officer	5022/PETERSON, ARTHUR	Printed At	10/05/2006 07:28	Page 1 of 4
----------------	-----------------------	------------	------------------	-------------

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0047

### Narrative

She said on September 27, 2006, her students arrived on time, and when it was time to get started with class, she told the class they were going to start. Smith said the entry door to the classroom. shuts on its own, and it is difficult to find something to keep it propped open. On September 27, 2006, she had located a folder to prop the door open, however during third period the hallways get loud because some of the students are on lunch break. Investigator Obechina asked Smith to view a floor plan of the upper level of the school. Smith was able to recognize the floor plan, and pointed out where the library and computer lab are in relation to her classroom. Smith also pointed out where the desks are located within her classroom, and which students sit at the certain desks. She also pointed out where Mr. Brown's classroom is located in relation to her classroom. Smith pointed out the location of where the chalk board in her classroom is, and showed us where the gunman had made the students and herself stand against. Additionally, Smith showed us where she was standing when the gunman entered her classroom on September 27, 2006, which was inside of the main entry door from the hallway.

Smith said she split up her class so some of her students were sent to the computer lab to work on their assignments. (correct spelling of last name is unknown) was one of the students who were to go to the computer lab to work. was having troubles with doing her assignment on the computer so Smith was going to go help her in the computer lab after she got the other students working in the classroom on their assignments. This would have been approximately half way through the third class period.

Smith said she had not seen a male or anyone suspicious in the hallway or in the school that she later described as the gunman. While Smith was working with the students inside of the classroom prior to going to the computer lab, she suddenly was aware of the fact that someone had entered her classroom and thrown a backpack onto a desk. She said she initially believed that it was a student that had gone to the computer lab and taken his or her backpack with them, then had returned to the classroom to leave the backpack in the room. She described the backpack as being of a fleece material, multi-colored and believed she remembered a small amount of red being on the backpack. Smith said she believes the backpack was not closed completely, and knew something was inside of it because of the sound it made when it landed on the desk. When she looked up she saw a man who was looking at her, and thought it may be a disgruntled parent. Smith asked the male if she could help him and he did not say anything. She described the male as having a scarred or rough looking complexion, middle aged with gray hair that was not overly short or long, wearing a sweatshirt that was open in the front and jeans. She said the male had a blank look on his face and was "focused." Smith said the male removed a handgun from the inside of his sweatshirt in the area of his belt. Smith said he did not point the gun at her and only saw it from the side. The gun was plain, square and boxy looking. Smith thought the male was playing a joke, but her first thought was that the male was a very angry father, that had "gone over the edge" and was there to get her. Investigator Obechina and I gave Smith a break from the interview, and exited the room.

I returned to the interview room a short time later to continue the interview. Smith said she remembered when the male took the handgun out of his sweatshirt, he was waving it around from side to side and demonstrated how he did so with her hand. The gunman told her to go to the front of the classroom, and said she could not believe this was happening so she did not do what the he had told her to do. Smith said she thinks she must have been trying to buy some time, and walked towards the male talking to him. Smith told him that she could not let him do what he was doing, and at that time he began yelling at the students telling them to go to the chalk board and face it, which they did. The gunman told Smith to go to the chalk board as well, so she did. Smith was at the right end of the line of students facing the chalk board. The gunman began walking down the line of students asking them what their names were. The gunman was telling some of the students that they could leave the classroom. One of the students told to leave was and as he was walking out of the classroom, Smith turned to him and told him, "you know what to do." When Smith said this, the gunman became very angry and discharged the gun. Smith said she was a distance from the gunman and does not know which direction the shot went, but thought he may have been shooting at her.

After this gunshot, the gunman told some of the other students to leave the classroom, then walked to her and told her to leave. Smith said she was shocked because she thought he was going to let the students leave and keep her in the classroom. When Smith was told to leave the classroom, she told the gunman that she could not do that and leave her students behind because she was responsible for them. The gunman was angry and again told her to leave so she did because she was making him angrier and believed he may start shooting the students

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0047

### Narrative

she did not comply with his orders. She went to the door, paused, and then the gunman yelled at her to get out now and if she did not do what he said to do, he had enough explosives with him in the backpack to blow the school up. He also said if anybody entered the classroom, he would blow the school up. Smith walked out of the door and told the principal what had occurred, and found out the students that had been released had also gone and reported the incident taking place to the principal.

I asked her if she knew what order the students had been allowed to leave. Smith said she did not and at that time did not realize that the gunman had let all of the male students leave. She said the gunman had also let some of the female students go, and I asked her if she knew why these female students had been allowed to leave and the others were kept in the classroom. She said she could only speculate, but the females that the gunman had kept in the room had been [redacted] and some of the female students that were allowed to leave were heavy set or over weight. Smith said it seemed odd to her that the gunman had asked the students what their names were. She said she could not be sure that she had heard any of the students tell the gunman what their names were however.

Smith said she has had Emily Keyes in a class prior to this English class in the previous school year. She said Emily was known as a student with a lot of emotional problems, and was very moody. She believed Emily had some trouble with a boyfriend before and had some emotional problems stemming from that, which may have been sexual in nature. Emily never looked happy or had a smile on her face until the middle of the last school year when she found a boyfriend. That seemed to make her happier, and she smiled more. Smith did not know who this boyfriend was however. Smith said she has met Emily's mother, and possibly her father quite some time ago at parent teacher conferences. I asked her if Emily's parents had expressed any specific concerns about Emily, and they said she felt she needed to compete with her [redacted] because he is very smart, and although Emily is smart as well she felt she needed to compete with [redacted] Smith said she had not been made aware of any financial troubles the family may have had. I asked Smith if she had ever suspected Emily may be using illicit drugs and she said she may suspect that only because of Emily's extreme moodiness and never seeming to be a happy person.

Smith was asked if she knew who Emily's friends were, and she said Emily would sit at the lunch table with [redacted] but other than that she did not know who Emily's friends were or who she associated with. She said Emily is absent from school more than other students, and although the absences were excused, Emily would say she was ill often. Smith said Tuesday and Wednesday of the week this incident took place, Emily was observed in the classroom with her head on the desk. When Smith asked her if she was ill, Emily told her she was just really tired. Smith said Emily had been meeting with a school counselor during the past school year. Smith said she got the impression, Emily's problems at the time were if not rape, sexual trauma possibly. However she also wondered if Emily was being dramatic in an attempt to get attention because that is common with teenage girls.

Smith said she did not know if Emily had a My Space account, however she has heard several students talking about it so Emily may have had one as well. Smith expressed great concern that she had reacted in the correct manner when this incident took place. She said she wanted to know if the female students had been sexually assaulted in the classroom after she had been ordered out. I told her only what had been previously released in the media, that the only sexual activity that I was aware of was that some of the female students had been touched in an inappropriate manner. She said that one of the female students that had been in her classroom had told her the same thing. Smith said that the gunman did not touch her at any time, not even her clothing. She said she did not smell alcohol, tobacco or marijuana on or about the gunman's person.

I asked Smith what the school policy is for people other than students when they enter the school. She said all visitors are required to sign in at the receptionists desk, however the receptionist is not at her desk at all times. Therefore, visitors can walk past the desk and fail to sign in. Additionally, if the students are at lunch, they open the other doors to go outdoors, and people can walk in through another door. She said it is very easy for someone to enter the school unnoticed. Smith said the school has been working harder this year at keeping the doors closed and locked, but there are times when the receptionist can not be at her desk. During the two lunch periods, the students can go outside and at times the doors that are supposed to remain locked are opened by the students, allowing access to the interior of the school.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0047

### Narrative

Smith said that the person who announced a "Code white" over the intercom system is Shelly Horseman. The meaning of this code is not provided to the students, but is for the teachers and staff in the case of an emergency such as the one with the barricaded gunman.

The DVD recording of the interview with Sandra Smith was booked into the JCSD north evidence vault on September 29, 2006 at 1750 hours. The second copy was given to JCSD Sergeant Steve Nelson to be dispersed to the Colorado Bureau of Investigations and the Park County Sheriffs Office.

### DISPOSITION:

Case reports are to be forwarded to the Colorado Bureau of Investigations and the Park County Sheriffs Office.

# CASE REPORT ATTACHMENTS

DATE <u>09/28/16</u>	REPORTING OFFICER <u>A. Peterson</u>	CASE NUMBER <u>06-32993</u>
-------------------------	---	--------------------------------

**ALL EVIDENCE WILL BE PROCESSED THROUGH THE EVIDENCE VAULT**

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Abandoned Vehicle Bill of Sale</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Accident Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Address Information Request</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Advisement Waiver *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Affidavit</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol/Drug Analysis</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol Influence Sheet</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Anatomical Drawing</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Case Filing</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Consent to Search and Seize *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Coroner Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Currency/Check</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Custody Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Declination of Case</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Disposition</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Division of Motor Vehicles Dossier</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Drug Influence Evaluation</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Evidence/Property Disposition</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> FAX/FAX Cover Sheet</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Identification Card/Driver License</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Certification</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Checklist</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Log</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Results</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Letter/Note *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Liquor Inspection Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> M-1 (Emergency Mental Illness Report)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Map</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Medical Record Release (HIPPA Form) *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Mittimus</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Mug Shot</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Revocation</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Suspension</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Temporary Custody</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Photo Lineup</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Photographs/Digital Images</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Physician Statement (SBI Form) *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Pleading Instructions</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Promise To Prosecute</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Proof of Service</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Protection Order</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Receipt/Bill of Sale</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Request for Analytical Services</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Request for Driver License Re-Examination</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Sexual Assault Medical Supplement</li> <li><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Sketch/Drawing/Diagram</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Subpoena</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Summons</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Summons Correction/Cancellation</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Suspect Statement *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Teletype</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Victim Statement *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Violation of Special License Restriction</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Wildland Fire Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Witness Statement *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Writ</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> </ul> |
|--|---|

\* RECORDS WILL MAINTAIN AS AN ORIGINAL DOCUMENT

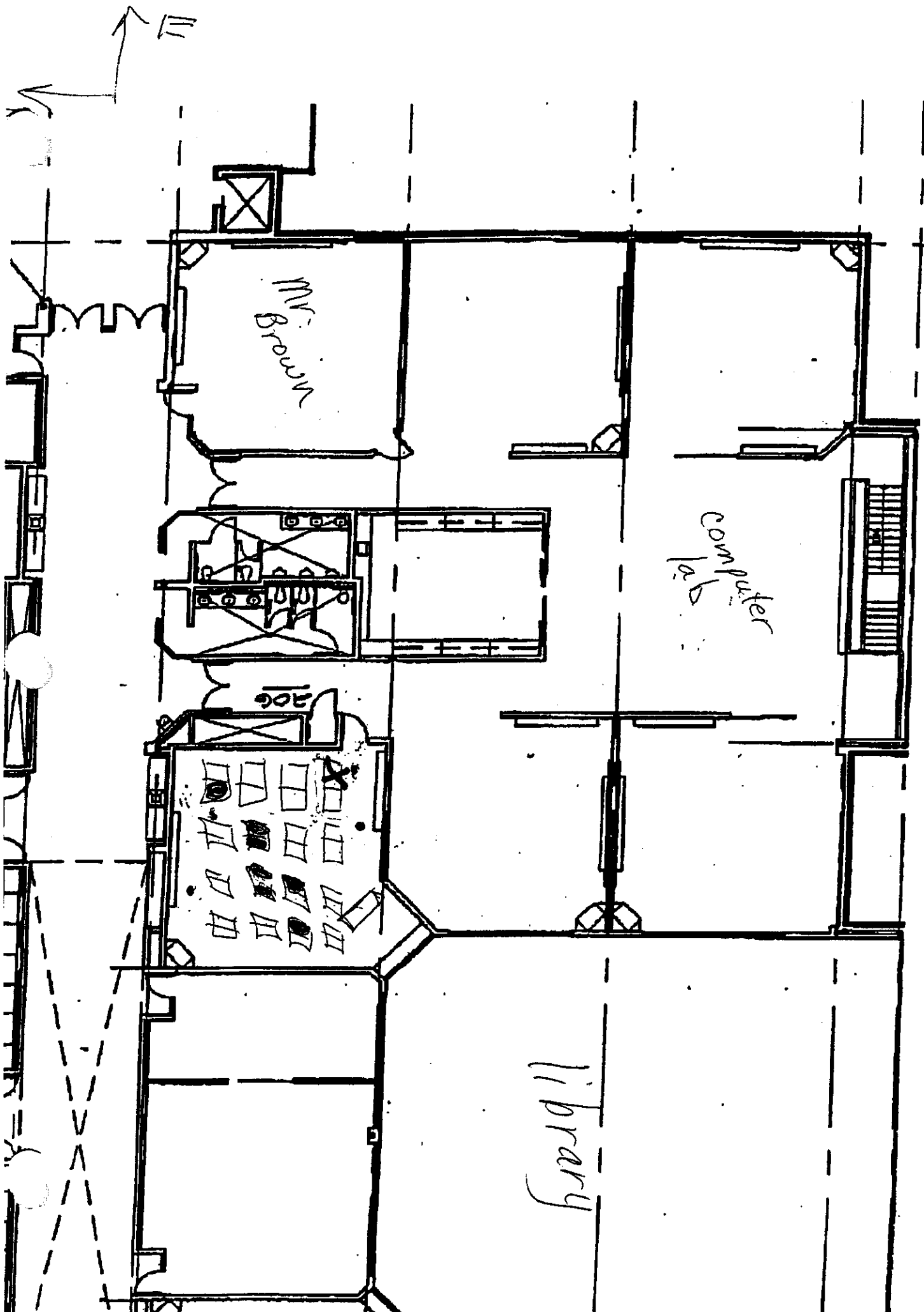
DEPUTY SIGNATURE <u>A. Peterson</u>	BADGE # <u>5027</u>	APPROVED BY:
--	------------------------	--------------



SANDRA SMITH  
04/24/80

INVESTIGATIONS  
PETERSON AND OBICHINA

06-37993



**Incident Report**  
**Jefferson County Sheriff**

**06-37993**

Supplement No  
0048

Reported Date  
09/29/2006  
Nature of Call  
- AOA  
Officer  
PETERSON, ARTHUR

**Administrative Information**

Property Transfer <b>A</b>	Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0048</b>	Reported Date <b>09/29/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>17:45</b>
Status <b>OPEN - BEING INVESTIGATED BY DEPUTY</b>		Nature of Call <b>ASSIST OTHER AGENCY</b>			
Officer <b>5022/PETERSON, ARTHUR</b>		Assignment <b>INVESTIGATIONS PROPERTY CRIMES</b>			
Entered by <b>5022</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>None</b>	Approving Officer <b>3174</b>	
Approval Date <b>10/02/2006</b>		Approval Time <b>11:33:47</b>			

**Narrative**

Case report for evidence submission only. The evidence items submitted on this supplemental report are DVD recordings of interviews with Sandra Smith and [REDACTED]

# Incident Report Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0048

## Property In Custody Section

Item	Involvement	In Custody?	Tag No	Item No
1	EVIDENCE	Yes	060005858	1
Description				Typ
DVD of interview with victim Sandra Loree Smith.				A
Cat	UCR Type		# Pieces	
RECORDINGS-AUDIO/VISUAL	RECORDINGS-AUDIO/VISUAL		1	
Rcv Location			Rcv City	Rcv St
200 JEFFERSON COUNTY PK			GOLDEN	COLORADO
Rep Dist		RMS Transfer		
N1 /N5 /NALL/		Successful		
Item	Involvement	In Custody?	Tag No	Item No
2	EVIDENCE	Yes	060005858	2
Description				Typ
DVD of interview with (				A
Cat	UCR Type		# Pieces	
RECORDINGS-AUDIO/VISUAL	RECORDINGS-AUDIO/VISUAL		1	
Rcv Location			Rcv City	Rcv St
200 JEFFERSON COUNTY PK			GOLDEN	COLORADO
Rep Dist		RMS Transfer		
N1 /N5 /NALL/		Successful		

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
0049Reported Date  
09/28/2006  
Nature of Call  
-AOA  
Officer  
BYREM, CATHERINE

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0049</b>	Reported Date <b>09/28/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>17:00</b>	CAD Call No <b>060108510</b>
Status <b>OPEN - FORWARD TO INVESTIGATIONS</b>		Nature of Call <b>ASSIST OTHER AGENCY</b>			
Location <b>57243 US HWY 285</b>			From Date <b>09/25/2006</b>	From Time <b>19:00</b>	To Date <b>09/26/2006</b>
Officer <b>1003/BYREM, CATHERINE</b>			Assignment <b>PATROL MOUNTAIN WATCH B</b>		Entered by <b>1003</b>
Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>		Property? <b>None</b>	Approving Officer <b>5014</b>	
Approval Date <b>10/04/2006</b>		Approval Time <b>16:11:09</b>			

### OTHER 1:

Involvement <b>OTHER</b>	Invl No <b>1</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>[REDACTED]</b>	MNI <b>660715</b>	Race <b>WHITE</b>	Sex <b>MALE</b>
Date of Birth <b>[REDACTED]</b>	Age <b>[REDACTED]</b>	Juvenile? <b>No</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>			
Type <b>HOME</b>	Address <b>[REDACTED]</b>			City <b>EVERGREEN</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	
ZIP Code <b>80439</b>						
Phone Type <b>HOME</b>	Phone No <b>[REDACTED]</b>					
Employer/School <b>ARAPAHOE COUNTY FLEET SERVICES</b>			Phone Type <b>WORK</b>	Phone No <b>(720) 874-6800</b>		

### Narrative

On 092806 about 1700 hrs [REDACTED] walked into the mountain substation to provide some information that might be useful in the investigation of the Platte Canyon High School shooting.

[REDACTED] stated on either 092506 or 092606 about 1930 hrs he and [REDACTED] were returning to his vehicle after fishing at the Evergreen lake. [REDACTED] stated he parked his vehicle at the parking lot on County Hwy 73 near the Dam. [REDACTED] stated he saw a white male about five feet six inches, weighing about 145-165, wearing a black sweatshirt and carrying a camouflage colored back pack, walking south along County Hwy 73. [REDACTED] stated the male approached him and asked "catch anything?" [REDACTED] stated as he tried to answer him the male walked towards the road and faced traffic. [REDACTED] stated the male stood and watched the traffic pass, after the traffic passed him the male turned and started to walk South along County Hwy 73.

[REDACTED] stated the male had the hood pulled up around his head and he could partially see his face. [REDACTED] stated the male had some scars on his face from acne and had what appeared to be shoulder length dark hair with either highlights or gray hair mixed. [REDACTED] stated he thought there was either some light writing or a logo on the front of the sweatshirt.

[REDACTED] stated he did call the hotline but when he had not been contacted he felt he needed to report this information. [REDACTED] stated the reason he thought this might be the suspect in the shooting was because of the black sweatshirt and the camouflage back pack

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
0050Reported Date  
**09/27/2006**  
Nature of Call  
**-AOA**  
Officer  
**SNOWDEN, MARC**

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0050</b>	Reported Date <b>09/27/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>12:00</b>	CAD Call No <b>060108510</b>
Status <b>OPEN - FORWARD TO INVESTIGATIONS</b>	Nature of Call <b>ASSIST OTHER AGENCY</b>				
Location <b>57243 US HWY 285</b>	From Date <b>09/27/2006</b>	From Time <b>12:00</b>			
Officer <b>1286/SNOWDEN, MARC</b>	Assignment <b>PATROL DIRECTED OPERATIONS UNIT</b>				
Entered by <b>1286</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>None</b>	Approving Officer <b>0288</b>	
Approval Date <b>09/30/2006</b>	Approval Time <b>18:43:44</b>				

### Narrative

On 092706 at about 1240 hours I was in training at Jefferson County Headquarters when I was notified that there was a hostage situation at Platte Canyon High School. I responded to the scene with Deputy Isom.

Upon arrival Deputy Isom and I made contact with the incident command center and were instructed to go to the Park County Sub Station to assist with crowd control and the media. We were instructed to have the parents move to the Deer Creek Elementary to meet with their children that were being transported there by bus. Deputy Isom and I arrived at the Sub station in Bailey at about 1300 hours. There was a crowd of about 100 parents and several media personal in the lot. At about 1310 hours PIO Jacki Kelly arrived on scene to assist with the Media. While we were informing the parents where their children were going to be taken to, a Park County Reserve informed me that he was contacted by a female that informed him that it was her husband inside the school that was responsible for the shooting. The Park County Reserve identified the female as [REDACTED]. The Park County Reserve told me that he received the information over the phone and did not know where Sandra was at. I attempted to locate Sandra in the crowd with the assistance of Deputy Isom and Deputy Roach. We were unable to locate Sandra at the Sub Station. I then contacted Sgt. Stalter who was at Deer Creek Elementary. Sgt. Stalter called me back within about 5 minutes and informed me that he had located [REDACTED]. I requested that he stay with her while I attempted to locate someone to come interview her. I then called Captain Domenico and informed him about the information that I had about [REDACTED]. He informed me that he was going to have Investigator Obechina go to Deer Creek elementary to interview her. I passed this information along to Sgt. Stalter. By about 1330 hours we had the majority of the parents on their way to Deer Creek Elementary. Deputy Isom and I then went to Deer Creek Elementary to assist with crowd control and to assist when the middle school and high school students arrived.

When Deputy Isom and I arrived on scene County Highway 43 had vehicles parked along both shoulders from about 1 mile east of the school. When we arrived at Deer Creek Elementary there were several hundred parents in the parking lot along with the media. Deputy Isom and I got with Sgt. Stalter to see where we could help out. We created an area where the school buses could pull into the parking lot, and attempted to create a designated area for the media to stage at. I went around and spoke with all of the media personal and instructed them to go to the area that had been taped off just south of the entrance to the school. About half of the media personal complied with my requests. We then assisted with the school administrators in unloading the students and reuniting them with their parents. The teachers that were on the bus had completed a list of all the students that were on their buses. The teachers checked off the list of students as we located their parents. After the last bus arrived I spoke with the principal from Deer Creek Elementary, and he informed me that all students were accounted for. Investigator Gove then contacted me and asked if I could locate [REDACTED]. I then spoke with the Fitzsimmons Middle School Principal, and she attempted to locate the children with negative results. The Fitzsimmons Middle School Principal then got on the computer and gave me [REDACTED] personal their information that had their addresses on them. I took the information and gave it to [REDACTED].

Report Officer <b>1286/SNOWDEN, MARC</b>	Printed At <b>10/05/2006 07:28</b>	Page 1 of 2
---	---------------------------------------	-------------

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0050

### Narrative

Investigator Gove. Deputy Isom and I were then contacted by several staff members and informed that one of the parents had been contacted by incident command and informed that she needed to go to the Park County Sub Station. The female and that she [redacted] that were being held inside the school. She informed me that the students status was unknown.

We transported the female to the Park County Sub station. Once at the Sub station we were informed we needed to transport the parent to the incident command center at the football field. Once on scene we spoke with Sgt. Webb who informed [redacted] had just been transported to St. Anthony's Hospital by Deputy Spaw. I contacted Deputy Spaw by phone and had him meet us at U.S. Highway 285 and County Road 43. We dropped off the parent with Deputy Spaw who transported them all to the hospital. Deputy Isom and I then contacted Sgt. Stalter to see if we were needed anywhere to assist. We were informed that we not, and we cleared the scene.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0051

Reported Date  
09/30/2006  
Nature of Call

Officer  
MURRAY, CINDY

### Administrative Information

Agency Jefferson County Sheriff	Report No 06-37993	Supplement No 0051	Reported Date 09/30/2006	Reported Time 14:33
Officer 1404/MURRAY, CINDY	Assignment DETENTIONS WATCH 1	Entered by 1404	Confidential HOMICIDE	
RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete	Property? None	Approving Officer 0084	Approval Date 09/30/2006	
Approval Time 18:17:37				

### Narrative

On 092706 at approximately 1205 hours I was informed there was a hostage situation at Platte Canyon High School. I responded to the high school from my residence to provide assistance.

At approximately 1225 hours I reached the school and entered the gymnasium (A). I spoke to a lieutenant from Park County and informed him I was a deputy, and I could assist. He asked that I stand at the door of the gym to not let any students out, and to assist with obtaining a roster of all students within the gym. Once this assignment was complete, I responded to the Incident Command post with Ron Guilliman.

At approximately 1330 hours Sgt. Muse advised me to assist him. Deputy Nagel and I were tasked with retrieving medications for one of the high school students who has a severe breathing disorder. The principle gave me the keys to the office, Deputy Nagel and I entered the administrative office portion of the high school, and I went into the health office. I obtained the bag of medications, we left the building and returned to the Incident Command location where ambulances and fire trucks were staged. A fire fighter from Platte Canyon retrieved the medications from me and took them to one of the ambulances where the student was being held while awaiting his medications.

At approximately 1400 hours Sgt. Muse requested I assist four of Jefferson County's victims' advocates with meeting and assisting three of the female hostages which included \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_.

At approximately 1430 hours Investigator Gallegos requested I assist with reuniting \_\_\_\_\_ with her \_\_\_\_\_ at the State Patrol Command post. Deputy Patterson took \_\_\_\_\_ and one of the Victim's Advocates, Kate, in her patrol car, and I took Andy, the lead Victim's Advocate, with me to assist in informing \_\_\_\_\_ that \_\_\_\_\_ had to be taken to the hospital.

At approximately 1600 hours we returned to the Incident Command post. At approximately 1620 hours Sgt. Muse relieved me of any further duties.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
0052Reported Date  
**09/30/2006**  
Nature of CallOfficer  
**ALLEN, JONATHAN**

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0052</b>	Reported Date <b>09/30/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>16:16</b>	Status <b>CLOSED</b>
Officer <b>1272/ALLEN, JONATHAN</b>	Assignment <b>PATROL MOUNTAIN WATCH B</b>			Entered by <b>1272</b>	
Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>		Property? <b>None</b>	Approving Officer <b>3043</b>	
Approval Date <b>09/30/2006</b>		Approval Time <b>16:36:33</b>			
Photographs/Digital Images <b>X</b>					

### Narrative

On 09/30/06 at about 0805 hrs., I contacted possible witness, Sally Dillman 11/29/66. Investigator David Swavely spoke with Sally on 09/28/06 and he then wrote supplemental report #36 for this case. I was contacting Sally to show her a photograph of an individual that closely fit the description of the suspicious male that she observed playing basketball near Evergreen High School.

The photograph that I had was of Timothy Earl Dahl 11/23/79. He is a white male that is on parole for Burglary. He resides in the area at 29965 Monroe Dr. After looking at the color photograph, Sally confirmed that Timothy was the male that she had seen. I have attached a black and white copy of the bulletin with this case report. Sally Dillman is certain that the male she saw was not Duane Morrison.



# PERMANENT CASE REPORT ATTACHMENTS

## SCAN ONLY

DATE <i>09/30/06</i>	REPORTING OFFICER <i>J. Allen</i>	CASE NUMBER <i>06-37993 (SUP 52)</i>
-------------------------	--------------------------------------	---

ALL EVIDENCE WILL BE PROCESSED THROUGH THE EVIDENCE VAULT

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Abandoned Vehicle Bill of Sale</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Accident Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Address Information Request</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Advisement Waiver *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Affidavit</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol/Drug Analysis*</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol Influence Sheet</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Anatomical Drawing</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Case Filing</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Consent to Search and Seize *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Coroner Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Currency/Check</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Custody Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Declination of Case</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Disposition</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Division of Motor Vehicles Dossier</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Drug Influence Evaluation</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> DV Case Investigation Form</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Evidence/Property Disposition</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> FAX/FAX Cover Sheet</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Identification Card/Driver License</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Certification</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Checklist</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Log</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Results</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Letter/Note *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Liquor Inspection Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> M-1 (Emergency Mental Illness Report)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Map</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Medical Record Release (HIPPA Form) *</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Mittimus</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Mug Shot</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Revocation</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Suspension</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Photo Lineup</li> <li><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Photographs/Digital Images</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Physician Statement (SBI Form) *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Pleading Instructions</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Promise To Prosecute</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Proof of Service</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Protection Order</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Receipt/Bill of Sale</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Request for Analytical Services</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Sexual Assault Medical Supplement</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Sketch/Drawing/Diagram</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Subpoena</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Summons</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Summons Correction/Cancellation</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Suspect Statement *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Teletype</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Tow Receipt</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Victim Statement *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Wildland Fire Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Witness Statement *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Writ</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other <u>not scanned</u></li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other <u>kept in file</u></li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> </ul> |
|--|---|

\* RECORDS WILL MAINTAIN AS AN ORIGINAL DOCUMENT

DEPUTY SIGNATURE <i>[Signature]</i>	BADGE # <i>1277</i>	APPROVED BY: <i>SSS 3043</i>
--	------------------------	---------------------------------

03/05 JCSO / R206



JEFFERSON COUNTY, COLORADO

09/26/06

**SHERIFF**

## INFORMATION



TIMOTHY EARL DAHL

11/23/1979

29965 Monroe Dr, Evergreen

Mr. Dahl is on parole for burglary and recently moved to Evergreen. He was contacted on 09/25/06 at 0151 hrs at Fireweed Dr and Meadow Dr, wearing all black and riding a black bicycle. He was again contacted on the same date at 0448 hrs in downtown Evergreen, looking in the windows of businesses.

It would be a good idea to get to know him better and any contacts would be appreciated.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
0053Reported Date  
10/02/2006  
Nature of Call  
- AOA  
Officer  
OBECHINA, JOSEPH

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0053</b>	Reported Date <b>10/02/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>09:13</b>
Nature of Call <b>ASSIST OTHER AGENCY</b>	Officer <b>3170/OBECHINA, JOSEPH</b>			
Assignment <b>INVESTIGATIONS PROPERTY CRIMES</b>	Entered by <b>3170</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>		
RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>None</b>	Approving Officer <b>3174</b>	Approval Date <b>10/02/2006</b>	
Approval Time <b>13:56:05</b>				
Assisting Deputy <b>INVESTIGATOR ART PETERSON</b>		Assisting Deputy <b>INVESTIGATOR DEREK GIBSON</b>		
Assisting Deputy <b>INVESTIGATOR DAVE LUKSCH</b>				
<b>VICTIM 1: Confidential</b>				
Involvement <b>VIC</b>	Inv No <b>1</b>	Name <b>See Confidential Page</b>		

### Narrative

On September 27, 2006 at approximately 12:00 p.m. I was informed of a school shooting in progress at the Platte Canyon High School in Park County. Sergeant "J.J." Webb instructed Investigator Art Peterson, Derek Gibson, David Luksch and I to respond to area of the school.

Investigator Peterson, Gibson and I took a duty vehicle while Investigator Luksch took a secondary duty vehicle. When we arrived in the area of Pine Junction I received a telephone call from Lieutenant Dan Aten and was instructed to stay in the area of Pine Junction and wait for further instructions. After a short period of time, Lieutenant Aten called and told us to respond to the command post located at the football field at the high school. When we arrived at the football field we met with Sergeant Webb at the command post.

Sergeant Webb instructed us to start interviewing the hostage victims, who were now located in ambulances on the ball field. Each one of us interviewed victim.

I introduced myself to \_\_\_\_\_ who verbally introduced herself to me. We were inside one of the spare ambulances and no one else was present at this time. I asked \_\_\_\_\_ to explain to me what had happened today at the high school. This is a summary of the interview.

\_\_\_\_\_ told me she was in Mrs. Smith's English class located in room #206. \_\_\_\_\_ stated this seemed like a normal day. Half the class was inside the computer room while the rest of the class was in room #206. The computer room is an adjacent room to Mrs. Smith's. \_\_\_\_\_ said the class started at 10:50 a.m. At about 11:20 a.m. she had stood up from her desk, located at the back of the classroom, when she noticed an "older male" enter the classroom. She thought this male was one of the other students parent. She said this male placed a "brownish" color backpack on a desk near the back of the classroom. \_\_\_\_\_ then described the male to me. She said he was a white male about 5'10" weighing 150 to 170 pounds. He had short almost grey color hair and he was wearing a blue color "hoodie" jacket and blue jeans.

\_\_\_\_\_ told me when he placed the backpack down on the desk he had turned to Mrs. Smith who was standing at the back of the classroom and it appeared to \_\_\_\_\_ that Mrs. Smith was having a conversation with this male. \_\_\_\_\_ said she could see a black color handgun in the male's hand. \_\_\_\_\_ stated the male told everyone to walk towards the chalkboard and place their noses against the board. \_\_\_\_\_ stated once she was against the chalkboard she could not see the male anymore because he was behind her. She thought he was to her right side because she heard a single gun shot and her right ear was ringing. \_\_\_\_\_ heard the classroom door open,

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0053

### Narrative

and this is when the male told certain individuals to leave. [redacted] stated when there were only six girls left along with Mrs. Smith, Mrs. Smith continued to argue with the male that she was not going to leave because she is "responsible" for the girls. [redacted] then heard the male say, "If you don't leave now I'm going to blow the school up!" That's when Mrs. Smith left. [redacted] stated once Mrs. Smith was gone the male turned the lights off in the classroom. The only light coming into the classroom was the sunlight from the window above Mrs. Smith's desk.

[redacted] said all the girls were still facing the chalkboard with their noses against it. [redacted] said the male first grabbed [redacted] by the arm and pulled her backwards into the classroom. [redacted] did not know what was going on because her back was to them. The male came back to the chalkboard and grabbed [redacted] next and pulled her backwards into the classroom. Again she did not know what was going on. [redacted] thought [redacted] and [redacted] were placed against another wall because she did not see them against the chalkboard.

[redacted] stated she was the next to be pulled aside. She walked backwards into the classroom as he walked behind her. He asked her about her last name. She told him and he responded, "I know your dad." [redacted] did not say anything. [redacted] said while [redacted]

[redacted] stated she was "shocked" with what [redacted] and said, "I'll kill you if you do that again!" [redacted] said, "At that point [redacted] could still feel the gun pressed against her throat. The male again [redacted]

[redacted] said, "I wasn't really thinking about the gun anymore." [redacted] thought all the girls were crying at this point because she was crying. [redacted] then said the male put the gun against her back between her shoulder blades and pushed her back towards the chalkboard and told her to put her nose against the board. [redacted] said, "Emily Keyes was next to be pulled back."

[redacted] said that "Emily" was crying and he told her "No ones hurt." [redacted] stated he seemed to be interested in "Emily's" last name. [redacted] said he was with "Emily" for awhile and she was crying. [redacted] then told me he came back to the chalkboard and [redacted] stated [redacted] was [redacted] thought he had also spent a lot of time with [redacted] said she could not see what he was doing to them but thought the [redacted] said she could hear [redacted] crying.

[redacted] said the next thing that happened was she heard the male yell out, "You on the end to the right turn around!" [redacted] looked to her right and saw no one next to her so she turned around. He told [redacted] to walk towards him. She said she walked down the center of the classroom. He was standing to the rear of the class and [redacted] was standing behind him. [redacted] told me he seemed very calm at this point but she then noticed [redacted] and she was crying. [redacted] stated [redacted] was standing [redacted]

[redacted] stated he grabbed her and pushed her towards the classroom door. She was told to open the door and to leave. She rushed out and was met by the "police" and escorted out of the school.

[redacted] told me, [redacted] When I asked, "Why do you feel this way?" She said, "Because he said if everyone does as I tell them, no one will be hurt." I asked her if she had ever seen this male before and she responded, "No." [redacted] had no further information for me at this time. I gave her my business card and then responded back to the command post with my information.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0053

### Confidential Section

Do not distribute

#### VICTIM 1:

Involvement <b>VICTIM</b>	Invt No <b>1</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name [REDACTED]	MNI <b>686045</b>	Race <b>WHITE</b>	Sex <b>FEMALE</b>
Date of Birth [REDACTED]	Age [REDACTED]	Ethnicity <b>UNKNOWN</b>	Juvenile? [REDACTED]	Confidential <b>SEXUAL ASSAULT VICTIM</b>	Res Status <b>NONRESIDENT</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>
Type <b>HOME</b>	Address [REDACTED]			City <b>BAILEY</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	
ZIP Code <b>80421</b>						
Phone Type <b>HOME</b>	Phone No [REDACTED]					
Relationship [REDACTED]	Name [REDACTED]	Sex <b>MALE</b>	Race <b>WHITE</b>	Date of Birth [REDACTED]	Phone Type <b>CELL</b>	
Phone No [REDACTED]						
Relationship [REDACTED]	Name [REDACTED]	Sex <b>FEMALE</b>	Race <b>WHITE</b>	Date of Birth [REDACTED]	Phone Type <b>CELL</b>	
Phone No [REDACTED]						
Employer/School <b>PLATTE CANYON HIGH SCHOOL</b>			Location <b>57243 US HWY 285</b>			
City <b>BAILEY</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	ZIP Code <b>80421</b>	Phone Type <b>OTHER</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 838-4642</b>		

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0054

Reported Date  
10/02/2006  
Nature of Call  
- AOA  
Officer  
PETERSON, ARTHUR

### Administrative Information

Agency Jefferson County Sheriff	Report No 06-37993	Supplement No 0054	Reported Date 10/02/2006	Reported Time 09:55
Status OPEN - BEING INVESTIGATED BY DEPUTY	Nature of Call ASSIST OTHER AGENCY			
Officer 5022/PETERSON, ARTHUR	Assignment INVESTIGATIONS PROPERTY CRIMES			
Entered by 5022	Confidential HOMICIDE	RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete	Property? None	Approving Officer 3174
Approval Date 10/02/2006	Approval Time 14:07:20			

### Narrative

#### INVESTIGATION:

On September 29, 2006, victim [redacted] responded to the Jefferson County Sheriffs Department for a second interview. The interview was recorded on DVD, and the following is a summary of that interview.

Investigator Derek Gibson and I began the interview with [redacted] on September 29, 2006 at 1328 hours. Also present during the interview was a Victim Advocate with the Park County Sheriffs Office. I asked [redacted] to begin by telling me briefly what had occurred at the Platte Canyon High School, in her own words, on September 27, 2006. She said she had written a statement on the computer in a journal about the events that had occurred on September 27, 2006. [redacted] was asked if she could retrieve the statement made to the journal, and she said she could. I told her that when the interview was concluded, I would find her a computer to sign into, so she could provide a copy of the statement for me.

I told [redacted] that Investigator Gibson and I needed to interview her again in hopes of obtaining more detail about the incident at Platte Canyon High School. [redacted] said that she had left her second period class, and walked to her English class for third hour. She did not see anybody suspicious or out of the ordinary as she walked with her boyfriend [redacted] and [redacted] to third hour. [redacted] said neither [redacted] nor [redacted] have mentioned to her that they saw anybody suspicious as they were walking either. [redacted] said they arrived at their third hour class at approximately 1045 hours on September 27, 2006, and entered the classroom. The class started normally as the class usually does, however some of the students had to go out of the classroom and to the computer lab to work on their essays. She estimated six to seven students went to the computer lab, but she did not know which students they were. [redacted] did not go to the computer lab and remained in the main classroom with Ms. Smith.

After the second bell for the first lunch period was heard, the male entered their classroom. She did not know what time this would have been. [redacted] was asked what drew her attention to the male, and she told me that the students in the classroom became quiet. When [redacted] turned around, she saw the male talking to the teacher, but could not hear what the conversation was between the two of them. [redacted] then saw the male pull out a gun from inside of his hoody, but she thought it was a drill the school was conducting. [redacted] described the male as wearing a pullover white hoody, jeans with a belt and a black holster on the belt. She said the male was in his late forties or fifties, 5'9", on the skinny side, and his hair was short and white. She did not know about any jewelry he was wearing but thought he may have been wearing a watch. She described the gun as looking like a flare gun that was black in color. [redacted] said the male had also put a backpack on a table in the classroom. After the male whispered something to Ms. Smith, he went to the front of the classroom and told everybody to get up against the blackboard and told them he had C-4 in his backpack so they better do what he told them to do. He did not directly point the gun towards [redacted] but was waving it around as the students stood at the blackboard. At this point there were about fourteen people in the classroom, and after he asked some of the male students what their names

Report Officer 5022/PETERSON, ARTHUR	Printed At 10/05/2006 07:28	Page 1 of 3
---	--------------------------------	-------------

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0054

### Narrative

\_\_\_\_\_ were he told them to leave the classroom. She did not know for sure what order the males had left the room but the males she remembered leaving were \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_.

Ms. Smith was also told to leave the classroom as well, but she did not want to leave. The male had to tell Ms. Smith a second time to leave the classroom. The male was yelling his commands, not vulgar, but she thought he was just trying to be commanding. I asked \_\_\_\_\_ in what order the females had been lined up against the blackboard, and she said \_\_\_\_\_ was next to her on her right, and on her left was \_\_\_\_\_. The male began asking the female students what their names were, as he walked down the line. The male first took Emily Keyes out of the line and to the other side of the classroom. He took them back to where the back rows of desks were and by a television set that was on a cart with rollers. \_\_\_\_\_ said when Emily Keyes was back by the television set, she could hear her saying, \_\_\_\_\_ and also heard Emily crying. The male then sent Emily Keys to another wall, and then he took \_\_\_\_\_ out of line and back by the television. \_\_\_\_\_ said \_\_\_\_\_ was not crying or saying anything, and then he sent \_\_\_\_\_ to another wall.

The next female student was \_\_\_\_\_. He grabbed her by the arm and asked her what her name was and then led her behind the television. The male began \_\_\_\_\_. He \_\_\_\_\_ with his right arm around \_\_\_\_\_.

At this time, the gun was in the holster on the male's right hip. The male told \_\_\_\_\_.

The male \_\_\_\_\_ The suspect asked her what "Code white" meant because it had been announced earlier on the school intercom system, and she did not know for sure, but told him it may mean the school was evacuating. The students did not know prior to the incident what "Code white" meant. I asked \_\_\_\_\_ if the male had done anything

\_\_\_\_\_ asked \_\_\_\_\_ and the male \_\_\_\_\_ the male \_\_\_\_\_ so she did \_\_\_\_\_ He then \_\_\_\_\_ He asked \_\_\_\_\_ asked \_\_\_\_\_ if he had anytime put \_\_\_\_\_ and she said no.

and during this time he was talking through the classroom door to the police. He said to tell the police what her name was and that nobody had been hurt, so she did. The male took her back to the wall, and she saw a law enforcement officer through the glass. The male told her to tell them her name again and that nobody had been hurt, so she did. The officer asked \_\_\_\_\_ if anybody had been hurt and she again told him no. \_\_\_\_\_ was led back behind the television set where the male began \_\_\_\_\_. The male returned her to the blackboard.

The male took \_\_\_\_\_ with him next to the area of the television set. The male was with \_\_\_\_\_ about five minutes but \_\_\_\_\_ could not tell what was being said, other then she could hear whispering. \_\_\_\_\_ said when the male was near her, she did not smell alcohol, tobacco or the odor of marijuana on the male. After \_\_\_\_\_ the male asked the students if they had cellular telephones, and told them they could use them to make telephone calls to their parents, but told them not to touch his backpack while looking for their phones because it may blow up. The students that did not have access to a cellular telephone were to sit in the chairs inside of the classroom. \_\_\_\_\_ said she got her cellular phone \_\_\_\_\_ out of a backpack, and was the male let her walk around the classroom with it as she tried to get cellular telephone service. \_\_\_\_\_ said they were unable to get cellular phone service in the school because there are blocks within the school, so \_\_\_\_\_ was not able to call anybody. Emily continued to be held around the waist by the male, and he kept her with him.

The male told \_\_\_\_\_ to exit the classroom and tell the police nobody had been hurt. \_\_\_\_\_ walked by Emily and the male grabbed \_\_\_\_\_ by the arm and asked her if she knew the names of the students in the classroom. She told him kind of but did not know their last names, so Emily told the male the names of the remaining students. The male then told \_\_\_\_\_ to leave the classroom and to tell the police everything was ok. \_\_\_\_\_ said the male kept Emily near him most of the time, while in the classroom. When \_\_\_\_\_ got out of the classroom, a policeman asked her what was going on inside, and she said a man was molesting the female students inside. \_\_\_\_\_ was then escorted away from the scene and into a safe place.

\_\_\_\_\_ said she was not very familiar with Emily Keyes. Emily did not talk to \_\_\_\_\_ about having a My Space

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0054

### Narrative

account, however, [redacted] said a lot of students have an account and therefore Emily probably had one as well. She said she has heard a lot of rumors and statements from the media and other students about what had occurred.

After concluding the interview with [redacted] she was taken to meet with a Jefferson County Sheriffs Victim Advocate so she could use a computer. [redacted] then provided a copy of the statement she had written out on "Live Journal" and gave the copy to me. I reviewed this statement, and later submitted it as an attachment to Jefferson County Sheriffs Sergeant Steve Nelson, along with a copy of the interview DVD. The other copy of the DVD was submitted into the Jefferson County Sheriffs north evidence vault on September 29, 2006.

### ADDITIONAL INFORMATION:

[redacted] said she had talked to a friend [redacted] since the shooting at Platte Canyon High School. [redacted] previously worked at a Subway/Loaf and Jug in Bailey, Colorado. [redacted] told [redacted] that a male had entered the business and acted suspicious. He would stare at [redacted] and made her feel uncomfortable. When [redacted] saw the photograph released by the media of Duane Morrison, she recognized him as the person who made her feel uncomfortable. [redacted] now lives in Littleton, Colorado and is about eighteen or nineteen years old. She is a graduate of Platte Canyon High School. [redacted] said she has [redacted] telephone number at home, so I gave her my business card and asked her to call me with that telephone number.

### DISPOSITION:

Case reports are to be forwarded to the Colorado Bureau of Investigation and the Park County Sheriffs Office.



# CASE REPORT ATTACHMENTS

DATE <i>09/29/06</i>	REPORTING OFFICER <i>Alverson</i>	CASE NUMBER <i>0637993</i>
-------------------------	--------------------------------------	-------------------------------

**ALL EVIDENCE WILL BE PROCESSED THROUGH THE EVIDENCE VAULT**

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Abandoned Vehicle Bill of Sale</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Accident Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Address Information Request</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Advisement Waiver *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Affidavit</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol/Drug Analysis</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol Influence Sheet</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Anatomical Drawing</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Case Filing</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Consent to Search and Seize *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Coroner Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Currency/Check</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Custody Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Declination of Case</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Disposition</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Division of Motor Vehicles Dossier</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Drug Influence Evaluation</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Evidence/Property Disposition</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> FAX/FAX Cover Sheet</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Identification Card/Driver License</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Certification</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Checklist</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Log</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Results</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Letter/Note *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Liquor Inspection Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> M-1 (Emergency Mental Illness Report)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Map</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Medical Record Release (HIPPA Form) *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Mittimus</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Mug Shot</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Revocation</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Suspension</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Temporary Custody</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Photo Lineup</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Photographs/Digital Images</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Physician Statement (SBI Form) *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Pleading Instructions</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Promise To Prosecute</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Proof of Service</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Protection Order</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Receipt/Bill of Sale</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Request for Analytical Services</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Request for Driver License Re-Examination</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Sexual Assault Medical Supplement</li> <li><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Sketch/Drawing/Diagram</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Subpoena</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Summons</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Summons Correction/Cancellation</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Suspect Statement *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Teletype</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Victim Statement *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Violation of Special License Restriction</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Wildland Fire Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Witness Statement *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Writ</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> </ul> |
|--|---|

\* RECORDS WILL MAINTAIN AS AN ORIGINAL DOCUMENT

DEPUTY SIGNATURE <i>Alverson</i>	BADGE # <i>525</i>	APPROVED BY:
-------------------------------------	-----------------------	--------------

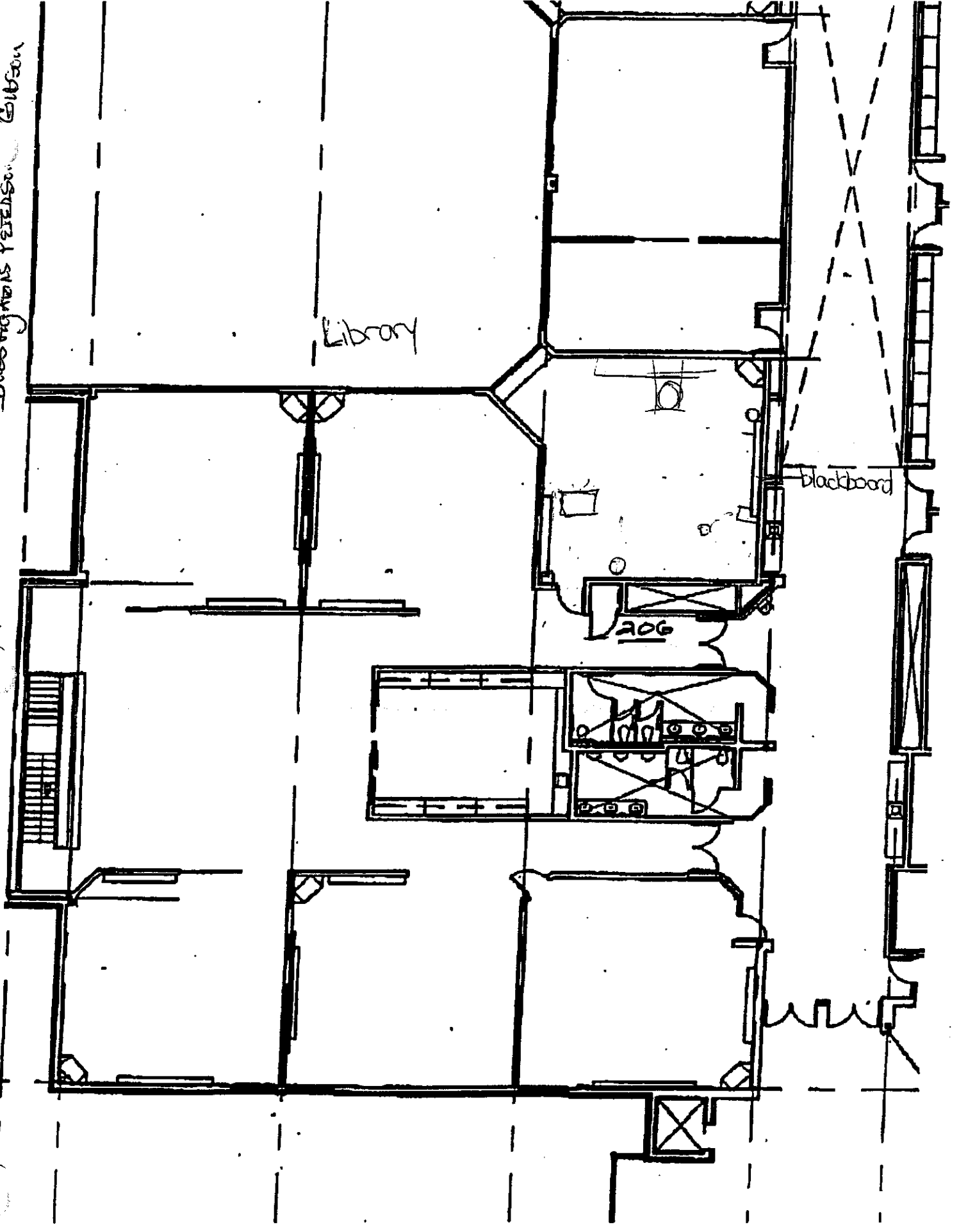
Investigations Peterson

of 2106

Library

blackboard

206



# CASE REPORT ATTACHMENTS

DATE <b>10/12/04</b>	REPORTING OFFICER <b>APETERSON</b>	CASE NUMBER <b>00-37993</b>
-------------------------	---------------------------------------	--------------------------------

**ALL EVIDENCE WILL BE PROCESSED THROUGH THE EVIDENCE VAULT**

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Abandoned Vehicle Bill of Sale</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Accident Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Address Information Request</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Advisement Waiver *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Affidavit</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol/Drug Analysis</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol Influence Sheet</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Anatomical Drawing</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Case Filing</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Consent to Search and Seize *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Coroner Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Currency/Check</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Custody Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Declination of Case</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Disposition</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Division of Motor Vehicles Dossier</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Drug Influence Evaluation</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Evidence/Property Disposition</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> FAX/FAX Cover Sheet</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Identification Card/Driver License</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Certification</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Checklist</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Log</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Results</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Letter/Note *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Liquor Inspection Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> M-1 (Emergency Mental Illness Report)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Map</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Medical Record Release (HIPPA Form) *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Mittimus</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Mug Shot</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Revocation</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Suspension</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Temporary Custody</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Photo Lineup</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Photographs/Digital Images</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Physician Statement (SBI Form) *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Pleading Instructions</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Promise To Prosecute</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Proof of Service</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Protection Order</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Receipt/Bill of Sale</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Request for Analytical Services</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Request for Driver License Re-Examination</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Sexual Assault Medical Supplement</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Sketch/Drawing/Diagram</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Subpoena</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Summons</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Summons Correction/Cancellation</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Suspect Statement *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Teletype</li> <li><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Victim Statement *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Violation of Special License Restriction</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Wildland Fire Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Witness Statement *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Writ</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> </ul> |
|--|---|

\* RECORDS WILL MAINTAIN AS AN ORIGINAL DOCUMENT

DEPUTY SIGNATURE <b>APETERSON</b>	BADGE # <b>5622</b>	APPROVED BY:
--------------------------------------	------------------------	--------------

03/05 JCSO / R206



LIVEJOURNAL™

Username: [Create an Account](#)Password:  [Forgot your login?](#)☐ Remember Me[Login w/ OpenID](#)[English](#) • [Español](#) • [Deutsch](#) • [Русский...](#)[Create an Account](#)[Post to Journal](#)[Explore](#)[Gift Shop](#)

~~umataru~~ wrote,  
@ 2006-09-28 13:04:00



## ***September 27-Platte Canyon School Hostage Situation***

And so I don't have to keep telling everyone repeatedly what happened...here's what happened.

Around 11:40, a little bit after 1st lunch ended, someone came into my CP-1 classroom and whispered something to the teacher. She looked slightly disturbed and confused, then he pulled out a gun and walked to the front of the room. He told all of the students, and my teacher, Mrs. Smith, to face the blackboard and not turn around. A couple people were looking at him, and he kept yelling, "Don't turn around! I SAID DON'T TURN AROUND!" Apparently, someone wouldn't stop, so he fired off the gun in some random direction. I had thought it was a drill up until that point, then I figured out he was serious. He continued with, "Now, I have a lot of C-4 in my backpack...do you know what that could do? Do you?" He then set his backpack *roughly* on a desk, and said that no one should bump into it, or it would explode.

Then he went along to the front of the room and looked at all of the students, then started sending people out, first the teacher, then mainly boys after that. One boy, ~~umataru~~ didn't want to leave the room, and the man held a gun to his head and told him that if he didn't leave, he'd shoot. He was the one who went to Browner's room and told everyone what was happening, and I think also the one to tell the office.

His narrowing down of the class resulted in 7 girls: Emily Keyes, ~~umataru~~, and me. He had us all gather to one side of the room facing the blackboard, and one by

one he took us and asked us our names. For [redacted] and Emily, he asked their father's names. At Emily's reply, he claimed that he knew her dad and had her step forward first. It was then that he said, "Alright, no one in this room is going to get hurt, as long as you all do exactly what I say. Understand?" We all mumbled in agreement.

My back was turned to him, so I didn't quite know what he was doing next, but because it was a room of 7 young, attractive girls, I could assume his intentions. Emily was [redacted], I assumed, [redacted]. Around this time, the police showed up, and he had Emily yell her name to them and let them know that no one was hurt. A few girls saw her with her [redacted] when he returned her to a different wall a few minutes later. Then he put his hand on [redacted] shoulder and told her to go tell the police that no one was going to get hurt, yelling that she should close the door behind her.

Then he asked me my name and pulled me aside. "Now, I'm not going to hurt you...understand?" I was positioned behind a TV on one of those sliding racks, which he'd probably moved so that police in the window couldn't see his face if they happened to walk by it.

"Yes, sir."

"I'm not a sir."

"...sorry."

"No, no, it's alright...I'm not mad at you." *Woo hoo.* "Now, [redacted]"

[redacted] did, and I set it on a desk. He told me I could have it back later.

Then [redacted] ...you'd think that this would upset me, and I'd start crying, but it just pissed me off more than anything and I glared in disgust. During this time, after telling me that I had [redacted] (go me...), he asked me random questions, like, "What does code white mean?" I told him that I honestly didn't know, and that it probably meant that the students had been evacuated.

The police started talking to him at this time again, asking him what was going on, why he was doing this, and what he wanted. All he could say, in all his intelligence and maturity, was, "SHUT UP!" and "I want you to go away!" Is it weird that I rolled my eyes at that? "I'll have all of these girls out within 30 minutes!"

After the police stopped talking and he told them to back off, because he could see their shadows, he asked me if [REDACTED]. Because he's a sick freak. I told him no. He asked me if [REDACTED] and I said, "Once...but that was a while back." I was trying to dissuade him from doing anything else, but he still asked me to pull

"Why? [REDACTED]"

"If I do this, will you let me go?"

"I might...it could be you, or any of the rest of these girls..." He pointed to all the girls in the room.

Well if he wasn't [REDACTED] then, he sure was when he saw that I was [REDACTED].

".. [REDACTED]"

"Yep..."

"Oh...well then, we don't want to do that. You can go ahead and [REDACTED]" For some reason that made me laugh a little bit, and I [REDACTED]. The police came again as he was STILL [REDACTED] and he told me to do the same thing that he had Emily do.

"My name is [REDACTED] and I can confirm that no one has been hurt."

"Louder."

"MY NAME...IS [REDACTED], AND I CAN CONFIRM THAT NO ONE HAS BEEN HURT," I said, cupping my hands over my mouth.

"That's good," the police officer said. "And we'd like to keep it that way. Just tell us what you want..." But, the guy was a dumb ass, and didn't say anything. He just told me 'no more talking' and [REDACTED] a little bit more. Then he sent me back to the wall and took [REDACTED]

[REDACTED] Pretty much the same thing happened, and he told the police he would have all of us out within an hour...which pissed me off because he had said 30 minutes before.

Then he did the weirdest thing...he said if we had cellphones, we could go get it and call our parents, and if we didn't, we could sit in one of the chairs in the first row. [REDACTED] was the only one with cellphone service, and she called her mom crying, telling her to tell

all of their family and friends that she loved them, and then it cut out. I asked if I could get my cellphone, and I did...then for some dumb reason he let me walk around the entire room with my arm out, trying to find cellphone service. It just now occurred to me that this would've been a great time to escape...

The whole time, he had his arm around Emily Keyes. Then he took me with his other arm and asked me if I knew the names of all the girls in my class, and I told him that I kind of did, but not really. Then Emily pointed to all of the girls and told him all of their names, then he looked at me and pushed me forward. "Go tell the police that no one is hurt...and close the door behind you." I pretty much slammed the door behind me.

After that, I told one of the police outside the door what was happening, and about 6 others opened the door for me and one hustled me to the bottom of the stairs, where Mr. Schmidt and a few investigators were waiting.

AND NOW WE'RE OUT OF TIME...  
[END OF PART I]

---

**(Post a new comment)**



2006-09-28 08:12 pm UTC ([link](#))

I'm sorry. I read the part about the                      and I laughed. I didn't mean to. . .I HEART SIB!

([Reply to this](#)) ([Thread](#))



2006-09-28 09:17 pm UTC ([link](#))

No, no...it was intended to be slightly humorous there so people wouldn't be too freaked out...I HEART NURSE JELLY!

([Reply to this](#)) ([Parent](#)) ([Thread](#))

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
0055Reported Date  
10/02/2006  
Nature of Call  
- AOA  
Officer  
OBECHINA, JOSEPH

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0055</b>	Reported Date <b>10/02/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>10:03</b>
Nature of Call <b>ASSIST OTHER AGENCY</b>	Officer <b>3170/OBECHINA, JOSEPH</b>			
Assignment <b>INVESTIGATIONS PROPERTY CRIMES</b>	Entered by <b>3170</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>		
RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>None</b>	Approving Officer <b>3174</b>	Approval Date <b>10/02/2006</b>	
Approval Time <b>11:41:31</b>				
Assisting Deputy <b>INVESTIGATOR DAVE LUKSCH</b>				
<b>VICTIM 1: Confidential</b>				
Involvement <b>VIC</b>	Invl No <b>1</b>	Name <b>See Confidential Page</b>		

### Narrative

On September 27, 2006 Investigator Dave Luksch and myself was instructed to interview Sandra Smith, DOB/07-20-49 by Sergeant "J.J." Webb. The interview was conducted at the Platte Canyon High School football field in one of the spare ambulances. This is a summary of the interview.

We first introduced ourselves to Smith. Smith verbally identified herself. She told us she would be willing to speak to us. Smith told us she teaches children 9th through 12th grade. Her classroom is located on the second floor, room #206. She was teaching "College Prep One" and she had approximately 25 students in her class, 3 students did not show up that day. Smith told us half the classroom was at the computer room adjacent to her classroom.

She told us at about 11:30 a.m. she was standing at the back of the class by the classroom door. She noticed a male walk into the classroom and place a backpack on the ground. She described the male as being in his mid 40's, average height, graying, wearing a blue color "hoodie", with a "pock mark" face.

Smith stated after placing the backpack on the ground he had shown her a black color handgun, she did not know which hand he was holding the handgun with. She described the handgun as "boxish or squarish" in shape. She could not give any other description of the handgun.

She said the male ordered everyone to go to the front of the room and place their faces against the blackboard. She stated all the kids and herself went to the front of the classroom. Smith said, "He started asking the kids about their names. With certain names he was allowing them to leave." When the last kid left the room he said, "You know what to do." Smith said, "That's when he fired once." She told us no one yelled out. He then turned back towards Smith and said, "Get out of here!" Smith said she was arguing with him she was not going to leave the other girls behind. He told her, "I have enough explosives to blow up the school!" Smith decided she had to leave at this point. Smith said, "He was yelling because I wouldn't do as he said."

I asked Smith if she had anything to add, she told me the school has a video surveillance at the front of the school. She had nothing further to add at this time. Smith was given my business card. This information was passed on to the command post.



**Incident Report**  
**Jefferson County Sheriff**

**06-37993**

Supplement No  
**0055**

**Confidential Section**

**Do not distribute**

**VICTIM 1: SMITH, SANDRA LOREE**

Involvement <b>VICTIM</b>	Inv No <b>1</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>SMITH, SANDRA LOREE</b>			MNI <b>686078</b>	Race <b>WHITE</b>	Sex <b>FEMALE</b>
Date of Birth <b>07/20/1949</b>	Age <b>57</b>	Ethnicity <b>UNKNOWN</b>	Juvenile? <b>No</b>	Confidential <b>VICTIM REQUESTED</b>	Res Status <b>NONRESIDENT</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>		
Type <b>HOME</b>	Address <b>30255 ZURICH DR</b>				City <b>PINE</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>		
ZIP Code <b>80470</b>								
Phone Type <b>HOME</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 838-1738</b>							
Employer/School <b>PLATTE CANYON HIGH SCHOOL</b>				Position/Grade <b>TEACHER</b>				
Location <b>57243 US HWY 285</b>					City <b>BAILEY</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	ZIP Code <b>80421</b>	
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 838-4642</b>							

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
0056Reported Date  
10/02/2006  
Nature of Call  
- AOA  
Officer  
OBECHINA, JOSEPH

### Administrative Information

Agency Jefferson County Sheriff	Report No 06-37993	Supplement No 0056	Reported Date 10/02/2006	Reported Time 10:50
Nature of Call ASSIST OTHER AGENCY	Officer 3170/OBECHINA, JOSEPH			
Assignment INVESTIGATIONS PROPERTY CRIMES	Entered by 3170	Confidential HOMICIDE		
RMS Transfer Supplement Transfer Complete	Property? None	Approving Officer 3174	Approval Date 10/02/2006	
Approval Time 13:58:13				

### WITNESS 1: Confidential

Involvement WIT	Inv No 1	Name See Confidential Page
--------------------	-------------	-------------------------------

### Narrative

On September 27, 2006, after interviewing the hostages and the school teacher, Sergeant "J.J." Webb instructed Investigators Art Peterson, Derek Gibson, Dave Luksch and myself to assist "ATF" with interviews inside the old high school with the students who had been inside the computer room.

Investigator Luksch and myself spoke first with [redacted] told us she is assigned to Mrs. Smith's College Prep One class located on the second floor room #206 [redacted] stated she was in the computer room doing an assignment. [redacted] told us the computer room is also located on the second floor adjacent to Mrs. Smith's classroom.

[redacted] told me that before class started she had gone to the restroom just outside Mrs. Smith's class. When she walked out of the restroom she had noticed a white older male with a blue color "hoodie" carrying a backpack. She said he was "just standing" by the restrooms. [redacted] said she had smiled at the male but he never smiled back. She did not think much about this at the time and went to her class. [redacted] could not give any additional information on the male.

[redacted] then told us while she was in the computer room she heard chairs moving inside Mrs. Smith's classroom. She thought the class was getting ready to do something so she started to walk back towards Mrs. Smith's class. [redacted] said she then heard a gun shot and started to run away from the room. The last thing she heard when she was running away was "Code white." I asked her, "What's code white mean?" She said, "The school is in a lockdown, there's danger." [redacted] had no further information for us at this time. She was given a business card and released.

# Incident Report Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0056

## Confidential Section

Do not distribute

### WITNESS 1:

Involvement <b>WITNESS</b>	Invl No <b>1</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name				MNI <b>686104</b>	Race <b>WHITE</b>
Sex <b>FEMALE</b>	Date of Birth	Age	Ethnicity <b>UNKNOWN</b>	Juvenile?	Confidential	Res Status <b>NONRESIDENT</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>	
Type <b>HOME</b>	Address					City <b>BAILEY</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	
ZIP Code <b>80421</b>								
Phone Type <b>HOME</b>	Phone No		Phone Type <b>HOME</b>	Phone No				
Relationship	Name							
	Name							
Employer/School <b>PLATTE CANYON HIGH SCHOOL</b>				Location <b>57243 US HWY 285</b>				
City <b>BAILEY</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	ZIP Code <b>80421</b>	Phone Type <b>OTHER</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 838-4642</b>				

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
0057Reported Date  
10/02/2006  
Nature of Call  
- AOA  
Officer  
OBECHINA, JOSEPH**Administrative Information**

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0057</b>	Reported Date <b>10/02/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>11:18</b>
Nature of Call <b>ASSIST OTHER AGENCY</b>	Officer <b>3170/OBECHINA, JOSEPH</b>			
Assignment <b>INVESTIGATIONS PROPERTY CRIMES</b>	Entered by <b>3170</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>		
RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>None</b>	Approving Officer <b>3174</b>	Approval Date <b>10/02/2006</b>	
Approval Time <b>14:08:06</b>				

**WITNESS 1: Confidential**

Involvement <b>WIT</b>	Invt No <b>1</b>	Name <b>See Confidential Page</b>
---------------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------------

**Narrative**

On September 27, 2006 Investigator Luksch and myself was instructed by Sergeant "J.J." Webb to assist in the interviews with the students that were inside the computer room. We spoke with [redacted] in the old high school. This is a summary of the interview.

Investigator Luksch and myself introduced ourselves to [redacted] who verbally identified herself to us. [redacted] told us she was in Mrs. Smith's classroom at 10:50 a.m. [redacted] stated that half the class had gone to the computer room to work on assignments. [redacted] stated she had just logged on to the computer when she heard a gun shot. She described the gun shot as "a balloon popping but louder." She told us she had seen [redacted] come out of the class room and left in the opposite direction." [redacted] said she had met up with everyone inside Mr. Brown's classroom. [redacted] stated she had not seen the male who fired the handgun. She had no further information to provide. [redacted] was given a business card and released

Incident Report  
Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0057

Confidential Section

Do not distribute

WITNESS 1

Involved	Inv No	Type	Name	MNI	Race
WITNESS	1	INDIVIDUAL		686125	WHITE
Sex	Date of Birth	Age	Ethnicity	Confidential	Res Status
FEMALE			UNKNOWN		NONRESIDENT
RMS Transfer				Successful	
Type	Address			City	State
HOME				SHAWNEE	COLORADO
ZIP Code					
80475					
Phone Type	Phone No				
HOME					
Relationship	Name			Phone Type	Phone No
				CELL	
Relationship	Name			Phone Type	Phone No
				CELL	
Employer/School			Location		
PLATTE CANYON HIGH SCHOOL			57243 US HWY 285		
City	State	ZIP Code	Phone Type	Phone No	
BAILEY	COLORADO	80421	OTHER	(303) 838-4642	

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
0058Reported Date  
**10/03/2006**  
Nature of Call  
**-AOA**  
Officer  
**PEPER, BEVERLY**

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0058</b>	Reported Date <b>10/03/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>08:02</b>	Status <b>CLOSED</b>
Nature of Call <b>ASSIST OTHER AGENCY</b>	Officer <b>1529/PEPER, BEVERLY</b>				
Assignment <b>PATROL SCHOOL RESOURCE OFFICERS</b>	Entered by <b>1529</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>			
RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>None</b>	Approving Officer <b>5056</b>	Approval Date <b>10/03/2006</b>		
Approval Time <b>16:18:44</b>					

### Narrative

On 092706 around 1324 hours, I responded to Platte Canyon High School concerning shots fired inside of the High School.

Upon my arrival, I secured the command post and later secured the SWAT van. I left the scene around 1700 hours and transported myself and Deputy K. Donahue to HQ. I conducted no further investigation.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
0059Reported Date  
10/03/2006  
Nature of Call  
-AOA  
Officer  
PETERSON, ARTHUR

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0059</b>	Reported Date <b>10/03/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>11:32</b>
Status <b>OPEN - BEING INVESTIGATED BY DEPUTY</b>	Nature of Call <b>ASSIST OTHER AGENCY</b>			
Officer <b>5022/PETERSON, ARTHUR</b>	Assignment <b>INVESTIGATIONS PROPERTY CRIMES</b>			
Entered by <b>5022</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>None</b>	Approving Officer <b>3174</b>
Approval Date <b>10/03/2006</b>	Approval Time <b>12:58:17</b>			

### Narrative

#### INVESTIGATION:

On October 3, 2006 at 0756 hours, Sandra Smith called to provide some additional information from September 27, 2006. Smith left a message with the following information. Smith said that on September 27, 2006, she arrived at Platte Canyon High School at 0630 hours. Smith entered her classroom at 0640 hours for her first hour class.

Smith said when she entered her classroom, she saw that the safety light was not on. The light is always kept on and during her career at the high school, she had never seen this light off prior to when she entered her classroom on September 27, 2006. She therefore believes the safety light must have been tampered with prior to her entering the room. Smith said the only way to get to the safety light is to use a ladder and get up into the ceiling. The ladder for this classroom is in the closet, and it needs to be unhooked to use to get into the ceiling.

Smith said when the male entered her classroom during her third hour class on September 27, 2006, there was a student standing next to her. The male did grab Ms. Smith (she did not recall being grabbed during the previous interview) by her right shirtsleeve she believed right after he had displayed a handgun. The male said, "come here" and pulled Ms. Smith towards him and then ordered her to walk to the chalkboard. As Ms. Smith finally went to the chalkboard, then the male ordered the students to go to the chalkboard and face it.

I attempted to contact Smith however was unsuccessful.

#### DISPOSITION:

Case reports are to be forwarded to the Colorado Bureau of Investigation and the Park County Sheriffs Office.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
0060Reported Date  
10/03/2006  
Nature of Call  
-AOA  
Officer  
OBECHINA, JOSEPH

### Administrative Information

Property Transfer <b>A</b>	Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0060</b>	Reported Date <b>10/03/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>12:26</b>
Nature of Call <b>ASSIST OTHER AGENCY</b>	Officer <b>3170/OBECHINA, JOSEPH</b>				
Assignment <b>INVESTIGATIONS PROPERTY CRIMES</b>	Entered by <b>3170</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>			
RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>None</b>	Approving Officer <b>3174</b>	Approval Date <b>10/03/2006</b>		
Approval Time <b>12:52:14</b>					
Assisting Deputy <b>INVESTIGATOR CRES GOVE</b>					

### Narrative

On October 3, 2006 at 12:30 p.m. I submitted a DVD recording of the interview with [REDACTED] to the evidence vault. See original report for further details.



# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0060

### Property In Custody Section

Item	Involvement	In Custody?	Tag No	Item No
1	EVIDENCE	Yes	060005922	1
Description				Typ
DVD recorded interview w/victim				A
Cat	UCR Type		# Pieces	RMS Transfer
RECORDINGS-AUDIO/VISUAL	RECORDINGS-AUDIO/VISUAL		1	Successful

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0061

Reported Date  
10/03/2006  
Nature of Call  
-AOA  
Officer  
OBECHINA, JOSEPH

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0061</b>	Reported Date <b>10/03/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>12:44</b>
Nature of Call <b>ASSIST OTHER AGENCY</b>	Officer <b>3170/OBECHINA, JOSEPH</b>			
Assignment <b>INVESTIGATIONS PROPERTY CRIMES</b>	Entered by <b>3170</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>		
RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>None</b>	Approving Officer <b>3174</b>	Approval Date <b>10/03/2006</b>	
Approval Time <b>12:53:31</b>				
Assisting Deputy <b>INVESTIGATOR CRES GOVE</b>				
Sketch/Drawing/Diagram <b>X</b>	Victim Statement <b>X</b>			

### Narrative

On September 28, 2006 at 12:13 p.m. a follow-up interview with [REDACTED] was conducted at the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office, Investigation Division regarding the school shooting at Platte Canyon High School. Present during the interview was Investigator Cres Gove and myself. Also in the interview was Janet Adams from the Park County Victim Services. The interview was recorded on DVD and a copy of the DVD was submitted to the evidence vault. This is a summary of the interview.

[REDACTED] started by asked [REDACTED], "How are you doing today?" She told me, "Okay." She then told me she was having "muffled hearing" in her right ear because the gunshot came from her right side. [REDACTED] then explained to me how her day was on September 27, 2006. [REDACTED] stated some of her friends were on a field trip and she was spending the day with [REDACTED] and other friends." [REDACTED] first class was "math class" which she described as a typical normal day. After math class she said she had bought some food and then went to Spanish class. Spanish class was also described as a typical normal day. After Spanish class she met up with [REDACTED] and they went to Mrs. Smith's class, College Prep One English, located in room #206. The class is scheduled to start at 10:50 a.m. and end at 12:20 p.m. Class started as normal as any other day. [REDACTED] thought about 10 of her classmates had gone to the computer room while the rest had stayed inside the classroom. [REDACTED] said she thought there were 11 girls and 3-4 guys in the classroom at this point. [REDACTED] said she was talking to [REDACTED] at their desk and they had decided they were going to go in the hallway to work on a project when she saw a white male enter the classroom. [REDACTED] said the male threw a backpack down on the rear desk closes to the classroom door. [REDACTED] stated she had never seen this male before. [REDACTED] told me her desk was in the third row over from the door, third desk back from the chalkboard.

[REDACTED] was shown a copy of the floor plan of the second story of the school. [REDACTED] stated she recognized the floor plan or layout of the second floor. [REDACTED] was given colored markers and pens to assist in marking the layout of the classroom. The floor plan was booked into evidence at the end of the interview.

[REDACTED] described the backpack as a "mid-size" brown color backpack. She said the backpack did not look like a typical school backpack, and the backpack appeared to be "very full." [REDACTED] then told me the male appeared to be whispering something to Mrs. Smith. [REDACTED] stated the male appeared to look calm. She then noticed the male had pulled out a gun. And he had told everyone to stand by the chalkboard.

[REDACTED] described the male wearing a dark blue pullover "hoodie", she did not remember if there were any logos on the "hoodie". She did not remember what type of pants the male was wearing. She described the male's face as having a lot of acne scarring, almost a leather tan color look to his face. She stated he appeared to have not shaven in a couple of days. He had a "salt and pepper" color "buzz-cut" haircut.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0061

### Narrative

\_\_\_\_\_ said when she initially saw the male he had the handgun at his side while he walked around. She said, "When he was talking to Mrs. Smith, or whenever Mrs. Smith approached him he would put the gun behind him." \_\_\_\_\_ stated he pulled the gun back out when he told everyone to get against the chalkboard. He was waving the gun around and "randomly" pointing the gun at students. \_\_\_\_\_ could not describe the handgun other than being black in color.

\_\_\_\_\_ stated after everyone had walked to the chalkboard and faced it, kids then started coming back in from the computer room. \_\_\_\_\_ said, "That's when he yelled get out and fired a shot." \_\_\_\_\_ said she was standing to the left side of the chalkboard and he was to her right when he fired the gun. She described the gunshot as "deafening loud" and "louder than any gunshot I ever heard." I then asked \_\_\_\_\_, "What was going through your mind at this time?" She responded, "I thought it was a drill. The gun didn't look real, it looked plastic."

\_\_\_\_\_ told us he then "randomly" told people to leave the room. He was asking people for their names and when they told him, he would tell them to get out. All the males were told to leave and then certain females. I asked \_\_\_\_\_, "In your own opinion how did he select the females?" She said, "That's easy all the overweight girls were asked to leave." I asked \_\_\_\_\_, "What do you mean overweight?" She told me the girls who were "chunky" only one of the girls that were asked to leave was in a sport. \_\_\_\_\_ described these girls as "not the ideal body type."

\_\_\_\_\_ stated that Mrs. Smith was the last person asked to leave the room, but she did not leave. According to \_\_\_\_\_ the male told Mrs. Smith, "I'll hurt one of them if you don't leave. I have a bomb and C-4 in the bag." Mrs. Smith then left the classroom. When the door closed the male turned the classroom lights off. \_\_\_\_\_ said the only light coming into the classroom at this point was the sunlight from the library above Mrs. Smith's desk.

\_\_\_\_\_ told us the male moved the backpack to the front of the classroom. The male instructed the girls not to touch the bag because he did not want the school to blow up.

\_\_\_\_\_ told me the only females in the room with the male were Emily and herself. \_\_\_\_\_ said the male told them to "scoot down" closer to each other and to press their noses against the wall. \_\_\_\_\_ said, \_\_\_\_\_ was to my right and \_\_\_\_\_ was to my left." \_\_\_\_\_ could not see what he was doing at this time or remember what he was saying.

\_\_\_\_\_ said he then "tapped" \_\_\_\_\_ on the shoulder and asked her name. \_\_\_\_\_ said he had pulled her back into the classroom and she was no longer on her left side. \_\_\_\_\_ could hear \_\_\_\_\_ crying for about "10-15 seconds." \_\_\_\_\_ heard the male tell \_\_\_\_\_ to "get up against" another wall. \_\_\_\_\_ said, "We scoot together again." \_\_\_\_\_ said, \_\_\_\_\_ was the next to be pulled back. He had asked \_\_\_\_\_ her name and asked her to stand against another wall.

\_\_\_\_\_ said she was next. The male tapped \_\_\_\_\_ on the left shoulder with a hard object. \_\_\_\_\_ thought it was the gun. He asked her what her name was and she responded, \_\_\_\_\_. He asked her again about her name and she gave him the same answer. He then asked her "What's your Dad's name?" \_\_\_\_\_ told him. He then pulled \_\_\_\_\_ backward by her left arm. She assumed he was using his left hand to guide her backwards.

\_\_\_\_\_ stated that after being pulled backward about half way in the room he was standing directly behind her.

\_\_\_\_\_ said, "I pushed his hand away." \_\_\_\_\_ told me that is when the male placed the gun against the right side of her neck and told her, "If you did that again I will kill you!" \_\_\_\_\_ said, "I was kind-a panicky because there was the gun still against my neck." \_\_\_\_\_ thought \_\_\_\_\_

He then \_\_\_\_\_ The male then took the handgun and pressed it against the center of \_\_\_\_\_ back. She said using the handgun she was pushed back towards the same spot she was previously standing at the chalkboard. \_\_\_\_\_ was asked to press her nose against the chalkboard, she complied.

\_\_\_\_\_ said the male then walked over to "Emily" and asked her name. \_\_\_\_\_ said Emily answered him. He then asked Emily what her father's name was and she answered, "John Michael." He responded, "I think I know

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0061

### Narrative

aim."

\_\_\_\_\_ said, "He pulled Emily back and he was with her for quite sometime." I asked \_\_\_\_\_, "What do you mean by sometime?" She said, "2 or 3 minutes." \_\_\_\_\_ stated she could hear Emily sobbing and saying,

\_\_\_\_\_ told us that is when she heard the police say, "When are you gonna give up the kids?" \_\_\_\_\_ said, "He was using Emily as a shield because he instructed her to tell the police everyone's okay." \_\_\_\_\_ said Emily was placed against the adjacent wall because he was back at the chalkboard and had walked up behind,

\_\_\_\_\_ stated the male had asked \_\_\_\_\_ her name and she had given her last name. He then pulled her back into the classroom. \_\_\_\_\_ could hear \_\_\_\_\_ crying. \_\_\_\_\_ said, "The cops yelled into the classroom and said it had been 30 minutes and wanted to know if he was gonna give up a kid." \_\_\_\_\_ said he paused a few seconds and then said, "You, girl on the right, on the end." \_\_\_\_\_ turned around and he said, "Yeah you, come here." \_\_\_\_\_ stated she had walked down the center of the classroom. She saw \_\_\_\_\_ standing next to Mrs. Smith's desk and the male was standing directly in front of her. As \_\_\_\_\_ got closer to the male she noticed \_\_\_\_\_ stated she noticed \_\_\_\_\_ was standing upright and crying and \_\_\_\_\_ and Emily" were standing against the adjacent wall with their noses against the wall. \_\_\_\_\_ said the male looked "calm, but with fierce looking eyes, he did not seem nervous, he seemed like he knew exactly what he was doing."

\_\_\_\_\_ stated the male then grabbed her left arm with his left hand because he always had the gun in his right hand. The male then pushed \_\_\_\_\_ towards the classroom door. When \_\_\_\_\_ was at the door the male told her to open the door but only half way. The male then made \_\_\_\_\_ face the door. \_\_\_\_\_ said the male walked away for a few seconds then came back and pushed her through the door. \_\_\_\_\_ stated the male closed the door behind her. \_\_\_\_\_ told me as she was being released that she was feeling relieved but guilty at the same time because she was leaving six of her friends behind.

Once \_\_\_\_\_ was outside the classroom she saw "cops outside the classroom, they told me to run. One of the cops escorted me outside of the school."

At 1:04 p.m. Investigator Gove and myself took a short break. At 1:15 p.m. Investigator Gove and myself re-entered the interview room.

\_\_\_\_\_ told us she was a friend with \_\_\_\_\_ and Emily." She had just met \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ this year. \_\_\_\_\_ had known Emily since the sixth grade and \_\_\_\_\_ Emily's \_\_\_\_\_ stated she had gone shopping, to concerts, and hung out with Emily. \_\_\_\_\_ said Emily would switch her group of friends a lot. I asked \_\_\_\_\_ "Who would you consider to be Emily's best friend?" \_\_\_\_\_ said, \_\_\_\_\_, they were pretty close." \_\_\_\_\_ told us Emily had recently started smoking cigarettes and also might have tried marijuana, \_\_\_\_\_ added, "She was hanging out with some unsavory types."

I asked \_\_\_\_\_ "In regards to Emily's family did they have any financial problems, or use any drugs or alcohol?" \_\_\_\_\_ stated the family used marijuana and both parents drank. She was aware the family was having financial difficulties "a while back" trying to make payments on their home. There was talk regarding selling their home for a more affordable home. \_\_\_\_\_ said she had no knowledge that Emily's family had any enemies.

I asked \_\_\_\_\_ to describe Emily. She described her as "outgoing, witty, funny, sweet, nice and really into music." I asked \_\_\_\_\_ if the family had any computers inside their residence. She told us the family has four computers in the computer room. Emily had her own computer and used it a lot. \_\_\_\_\_ was aware Emily had a myspace account, but was unaware of Emily's account name. She said Emily never told her about the type of people she had talked to on her web-site. \_\_\_\_\_ told us she never saw Emily with any older men. \_\_\_\_\_ then said she was never close to

According to \_\_\_\_\_ Emily used her myspace account "frequently." \_\_\_\_\_ said, \_\_\_\_\_ called her a myspace ho." \_\_\_\_\_ knew Emily had recently got a cell phone for her birthday. \_\_\_\_\_ told us she had seen Emily use her cell phone to text message friends. \_\_\_\_\_ said she had no idea if Emily ever got in trouble for using myspace. \_\_\_\_\_ told us she had seen other students get on the computer at school and use the Internet

Report Officer

3170/OBECHINA, JOSEPH

Printed At

10/05/2006 07:28

Page 3 of 4

**Incident Report**  
**Jefferson County Sheriff**

**06-37993**

Supplement No  
0061

**Narrative**

when the teacher was not looking.

I asked \_\_\_\_\_ if she knew \_\_\_\_\_ a guy named Harley, or Jeremy Black? She replied that she did not know anything about these guys. I asked, "Do you know if Emily had ever been sexually assaulted?" She stated she had no knowledge of Emily being sexually assaulted. \_\_\_\_\_ told me Emily worked for the "Cut Throat Cafe" in Bailey. \_\_\_\_\_ said, "Emily worked a lot."

\_\_\_\_\_ told us that since the beginning of the school year Emily was more quiet than normal. Emily from time to time would show her true nature but had been subdued this year. \_\_\_\_\_ never saw Emily before class on the day of the shooting.

\_\_\_\_\_ described Emily's physical appearance as, 5'4 - 5'5, 120 to 125 pounds, blond long hair, hazel eyes, average built, \_\_\_\_\_ told us all the girls were basically the same size and shape in appearance, only \_\_\_\_\_, had

\_\_\_\_\_ then wrote a statement for us. The statement and the diagram of the classroom \_\_\_\_\_ used was confiscated and turned over to CBI and a copy of the statement and diagram was sent to records.

\_\_\_\_\_ had no further information. The interview ended at 1:34 p.m. \_\_\_\_\_ was given my business card and then released to her parents.

PERMANENT

SCAN ONLY

CASE REPORT ATTACHMENTS

DATE 100306	REPORTING OFFICER OBECHINA	CASE NUMBER 06-37993
----------------	-------------------------------	-------------------------

ALL EVIDENCE WILL BE PROCESSED THROUGH THE EVIDENCE VAULT

- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <input type="checkbox"/> Abandoned Vehicle Bill of Sale        | <input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Revocation                      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Accident Report                       | <input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Suspension                      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Address Information Request           | <input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Temporary Custody               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Advisement Waiver *                   | <input type="checkbox"/> Photo Lineup                              |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Affidavit                             | <input type="checkbox"/> Photographs/Digital Images                |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol/Drug Analysis                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Physician Statement (SBI Form) *          |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol Influence Sheet               | <input type="checkbox"/> Pleading Instructions                     |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Anatomical Drawing                    | <input type="checkbox"/> Promise To Prosecute                      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Case Filing                           | <input type="checkbox"/> Proof of Service                          |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Consent to Search and Seize *         | <input type="checkbox"/> Protection Order                          |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Coroner Report                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Receipt/Bill of Sale                      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Currency/Check                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Request for Analytical Services           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Custody Report                        | <input type="checkbox"/> Request for Driver License Re-Examination |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Declination of Case                   | <input type="checkbox"/> Sexual Assault Medical Supplement         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Disposition                           | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Sketch/Drawing/Diagram         |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Division of Motor Vehicles Dossier    | <input type="checkbox"/> Subpoena                                  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Drug Influence Evaluation             | <input type="checkbox"/> Summons                                   |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Evidence/Property Disposition         | <input type="checkbox"/> Summons Correction/Cancellation           |
| <input type="checkbox"/> FAX/FAX Cover Sheet                   | <input type="checkbox"/> Suspect Statement *                       |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Identification Card/Driver License    | <input type="checkbox"/> Teletype                                  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Certification             | <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Victim Statement *             |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Checklist                 | <input type="checkbox"/> Violation of Special License Restriction  |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Log                       | <input type="checkbox"/> Wildland Fire Report                      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Results                   | <input type="checkbox"/> Witness Statement *                       |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Letter/Note *                         | <input type="checkbox"/> Writ                                      |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Liquor Inspection Report              | <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____                               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> M-1 (Emergency Mental Illness Report) | <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____                               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Map                                   | <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____                               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Medical Record Release (HIPPA Form) * | <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____                               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Mitimus                               | <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____                               |
| <input type="checkbox"/> Mug Shot                              | <input type="checkbox"/> Other _____                               |

Not scanned -  
kept in file

\* RECORDS WILL MAINTAIN AS AN ORIGINAL DOCUMENT

DEPUTY SIGNATURE <i>Joseph P. [Signature]</i>	BADGE # 3170	APPROVED BY: <i>JP 3170</i>
--	-----------------	--------------------------------

03/05 JCSO / R206

I was a very normal day at school. Everything was just starting to get weird only when he walked into the room. I had never seen this man before or previously today. He said something inaudible to Mrs. Smith and threw his backpack onto a desk. He then pulled out the gun and told everyone to get up against the chalkboard (our faces towards the chalkboard). The kids from the computer lab were trying to get in at this point and he fired one shot and told them to get out. He then started to tell certain people to get out of the room, including Mrs. Smith. She didn't want to leave at first but he said he would kill one of us if she didn't. Then he turned off the lights once she was gone. There were only seven of us now.

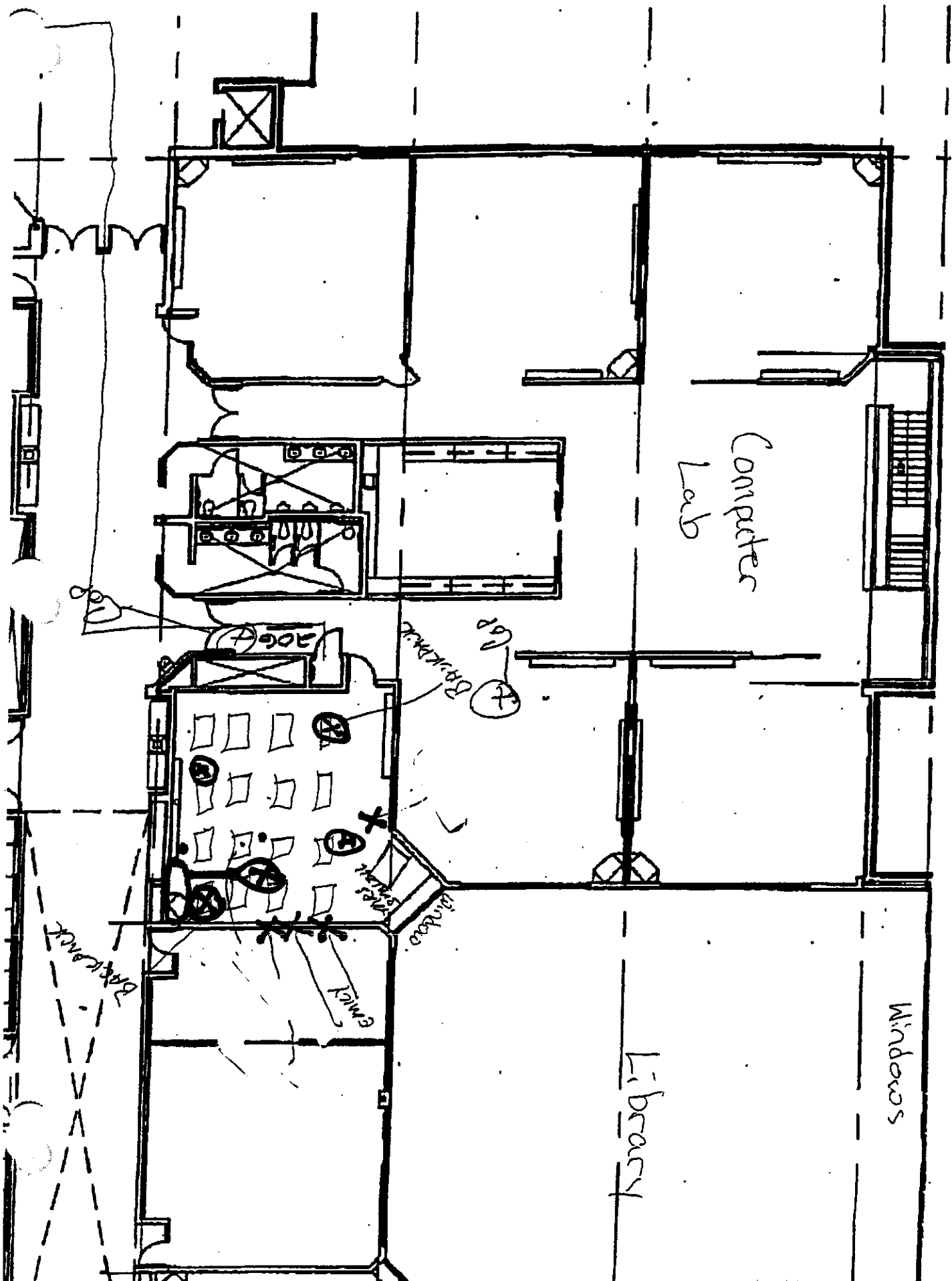
Emily, and myself were up against the wall. He started pulling people aside. Emily was first, then she was second, and I was third. He pulled me aside and I was out of the room.

I pushed him away and he put the gun up to my neck and said that if I tried anything like that again that he would kill me. He

my After this he pushed me back to the same spot on the wall. Then he pulled out ~~the~~ Emily. He was with her for quite some time. Then he called out.

Shortly after this I was released. I noticed as I was walking out.





Separated the boys and girls. Everyone was against the chalkboard so I didn't see anything. He fired once. He started pulling girls aside. He pulled me aside and I pushed him away and he said "Do that again and I'll fucking kill you". He went up again. I went ~~the~~ to the wall again. Emily Reyes was whimpering and crying so I know something was happening. \_\_\_\_\_ was the last pull out before he let me go. She

COPY  
EXHIBIT LB-05

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
0062Reported Date  
10/04/2006  
Nature of Call  
-AOA  
Officer  
BLISS, TODD

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>		Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0062</b>	Reported Date <b>10/04/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>07:21</b>	Status <b>CLOSED</b>
Nature of Call <b>ASSIST OTHER AGENCY</b>		Officer <b>1337/BLISS, TODD</b>				
Assignment <b>INVESTIGATIONS PERSONS CRIMES</b>		Entered by <b>1337</b>	Assignment <b>INVESTIGATIONS PERSONS CRIMES</b>			
Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>		Property? <b>None</b>	Approving Officer <b>5014</b>		
Approval Date <b>10/04/2006</b>		Approval Time <b>11:00:42</b>				

### Narrative

#### SAINT ANTHONY CENTRAL SUPPLEMENTAL REPORT

On September 27, 2006 at 3:43 p.m. Investigator Nelson and I were directed to respond to Saint Anthony Central Hospital located at 4231 West 16th Avenue, Denver, CO. We had been advised that the Flight for Life helicopter was transporting a shooting victim from Platte Canyon High School to the hospital. Shortly after we had advised dispatch that we were enroute to the hospital Investigator Nelson said that we had been re-directed back to the Sheriff's Office in Golden.

Several minutes later we were again advised to respond to the hospital. Investigator Nelson and I arrived at the hospital at 4:15 p.m. Once on scene we responded to the hallway in front of emergency room # T-10. Jefferson County Sheriff's Investigator Shelley Timmons and Investigator Jamie Greaser were there and advised that the helicopter had just arrived and the victim, later identified as Emily Keyes, was in the emergency room.

Agent Collin Reese with the Colorado Bureau of Investigations was present in the hallway along with Hospital administrator Bob Wallace and Flight for Life medic Tag Hopkins. Tag told me that he had been aboard the flight from Platte Canyon High School to Saint Anthony Central. He told me that Emily had not been conscious or made any statements during the flight. Tag told me that in addition to the victim, the pilot John Peterson, flight nurse Peter Werlin and Agent Reese had been aboard.

Agent Reese advised us that the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office would continue to assist at his direction. At 4:40 p.m. I was present with Agent Reese as he interviewed the trauma surgeon who had pronounced Emily's time of death, Doctor David Patterson. Doctor Patterson advised that Emily had been pronounced dead at 4:32 p.m. Doctor Patterson said that Emily had suffered from an apparent gunshot wound to her head. He believed that the entry wound was on the right side of her head and the exit wound was on the left.

Doctor Patterson said that he had seen what looked like a piece of plastic material near the wound, on the right side of the victim's head. He described the material as being about 1/4" across and clear or white in color. He did not see any visible powder burns near the wound but also said that due to the trauma it was difficult to see. He said that Emily had not made any statements or regained consciousness while in the emergency room.

With the authorization of Agent Reese, I entered emergency room #T-10 at 4:45 p.m. to collect the clothing that had been removed from the victim's body. See my supplemental report for details of the evidence collection.

Upon entering the room I observed the victim's body lying on the gurney in the center of the room. Her entire body was covered in white blankets with the exception of her right arm, which was outstretched at a 90-degree angle. The arm was supported by an armrest and her right hand was covered with a small, brown paper bag. The staff advised me that they had covered the victim's hands to preserve any possible evidence.

I saw blood pooling on the floor below her right arm and could see blood soaking through the blankets that

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0062

### Narrative

covered her as well as another blanket lying on the floor next to the gurney. Investigator Nelson photographed the scene as a CST. See his supplemental report for details.

Hospital security officer Sergeant Gary Kirchmar was also present in the room. Sergeant Kirchmar remained in the room until 5:34 p.m. when he was authorized to leave by the Hospital house manager, Mary Ann Lewis.

At 4:59 p.m. the hospital staff provided me with a copy of the trauma team record for the incident. I collected the record to be submitted into the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office evidence vault.

At about 6:00 p.m. S.A.N.E. nurse Patty Keller arrived in the emergency room. It was decided that Patty should attend to the additional victims while we were waiting to speak to the Medical Examiner.

At 6:15 hours Investigator Nelson contacted Jefferson County Coroner John Kline via phone. Coroner Kline advised Investigator Nelson that since the deceased victim was in Denver he should contact their Coroner's office for direction.

At 6:20 p.m. Investigator Nelson spoke to Neal Harris at the Denver Coroner's Office via phone. Neal advised that jurisdiction over the victim had been transferred to the Park County Coroner's Office. We were advised that the Park County Coroner was at the scene of the shooting and we were to wait for a call from their office before examining the body.

At 6:50 p.m. Investigator Nelson spoke directly to Agent Reese who was on the phone with the Park County Coroner's Office. Agent Reese advised the Park County Coroner was having the victim's body removed from the hospital and transported to the Jefferson County Coroner's Office.

The hospital house manager was advised that the victim was going to be transported and would not be able to be viewed by the family. At 7:29 p.m. David Hageman from Hageman's Mortuary Transfer Service arrived on scene. At that time he began to remove the blankets that were covering the victim. Saint Anthony Central hospital technician Beth Capozzi assisted David with the removal.

Once the blankets were removed I could see what appeared to be a gunshot wound on the left side of the victim's head. Her hands were covered in paper bags and she was not clothed. Investigator Nelson photographed the scene and sealed the bag containing the victim's body. See his supplemental report for details.

With the authorization of Agent Reese, I collected the blankets and bedding to be submitted into the Jefferson County Sheriff's evidence vault. Investigator Greaser and Investigator Timmons assisted with the evidence collection by noting the times and locations that the items were recovered.

The victim's body was removed from the emergency room at 7:34 p.m. All Jefferson County Investigators left emergency room #T-10 at 7:49 p.m. Investigator Nelson and I cleared from Saint Anthony Central hospital at 7:58 p.m. and responded to the Sheriff's Office in Golden arriving at 8:13 p.m.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0022

Reported Date  
09/28/2006  
Nature of Call  
-AOA  
Officer  
BLISS, TODD

### Administrative Information

Property Transfer <b>A</b>	Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0022</b>	Reported Date <b>09/28/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>11:37</b>
Status <b>CLOSED</b>	Nature of Call <b>ASSIST OTHER AGENCY</b>	Officer <b>1337/BLISS, TODD</b>			
Assignment <b>INVESTIGATIONS PERSONS CRIMES</b>	Entered by <b>1337</b>	Assignment <b>INVESTIGATIONS PERSONS CRIMES</b>			
Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>None</b>	Approving Officer <b>5014</b>		
Approval Date <b>10/04/2006</b>	Approval Time <b>10:41:05</b>				
Assisting Deputy <b>JAMIE GREASER</b>	Assisting Deputy <b>CHRISTOPHER NELSON</b>	Assisting Deputy <b>SHELLEY TIMMONS</b>			

### WITNESS 1: REESE, COLLIN

Involvement <b>WITNESS</b>	Inv No <b>1</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>REESE, COLLIN</b>	MNI <b>444045</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>
Type <b>WORK/BUSINESS</b>	Address <b>710 KIPLING ST #200</b>			City <b>LAKEWOOD</b>	
State <b>COLORADO</b>	ZIP Code <b>80215</b>				
Phone Type <b>FAX</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 239-5788</b>	Phone Type <b>WORK</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 239-4292</b>		
E-Mail Type <b>BUSINESS</b>	E-Mail <b>collin.reese@cdps.state.co.us</b>				

Employer/School <b>COLORADO BUREAU OF INVESTIGATI</b>	Position/Grade <b>AGENT</b>				
Location <b>710 KIPLING ST</b>	City <b>LAKEWOOD</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	ZIP Code <b>80215</b>		
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 239-4292</b>				

### WITNESS 2: HOPKINS, TAG

Involvement <b>WITNESS</b>	Inv No <b>2</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>HOPKINS, TAG</b>	MNI <b>685257</b>	Race <b>WHITE</b>	Sex <b>MALE</b>
Ethnicity <b>NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>					
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 629-3911</b>					

Employer/School <b>FLIGHT FOR LIFE</b>	Position/Grade <b>MEDIC</b>				
Location <b>4231 WEST 16TH AVENUE</b>	City <b>DENVER</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	ZIP Code <b>80202</b>		
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 629-3911</b>				

### WITNESS 3: WALLACE, BOB

Involvement <b>WITNESS</b>	Inv No <b>3</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>WALLACE, BOB</b>	MNI <b>685260</b>	Race <b>WHITE</b>	Sex <b>MALE</b>
RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>						
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 629-3511</b>					

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0022

Employer/School <b>ST ANTHONY CENTRAL</b>		Position/Grade <b>ADMINISTRA</b>			
Location <b>4231 WEST 16TH AVENUE</b>		City <b>DENVER</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	ZIP Code <b>80202</b>	
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 629-3511</b>				
<b>WITNESS 4: LEWIS, MARY ANN</b>					
Involvement <b>WITNESS</b>	Invl No <b>4</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>LEWIS, MARY ANN</b>		MNI <b>685263</b>
Sex <b>FEMALE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>				
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 629-3511</b>				
Employer/School <b>ST. ANTHONY HOSPITAL</b>		Position/Grade <b>MANAGER</b>			
Location <b>4231 WEST 16TH AVENUE</b>		City <b>DENVER</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	ZIP Code <b>80202</b>	
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 629-3511</b>				
<b>WITNESS 5: PATTERSON, DAVID</b>					
Involvement <b>WITNESS</b>	Invl No <b>5</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>PATTERSON, DAVID</b>		MNI <b>685264</b>
RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>		Sex <b>MALE</b>			
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 629-3511</b>				
Employer/School <b>ST. ANTHONY CENTRAL HOSPITAL</b>		Position/Grade <b>DOCTOR</b>			
Location <b>4231 WEST 16TH AVENUE</b>		City <b>DENVER</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	ZIP Code <b>80202</b>	
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 629-3511</b>				
<b>WITNESS 6: WERLIN, PETER</b>					
Involvement <b>WITNESS</b>	Invl No <b>6</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>WERLIN, PETER</b>		MNI <b>216533</b>
Ethnicity <b>NOT OF HISPANIC ORIGIN</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>				
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 629-3511</b>				
Employer/School <b>FLIGHT FOR LIFE</b>		Position/Grade <b>PILOT</b>			
Location <b>4231 WEST 16TH AVENUE</b>		City <b>DENVER</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	ZIP Code <b>80202</b>	
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 629-3511</b>				
<b>WITNESS 7: PETERSON, JOHN</b>					
Involvement <b>WITNESS</b>	Invl No <b>7</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>PETERSON, JOHN</b>		MNI <b>401604</b>
RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>		Phone No <b>(303) 629-3511</b>			
Employer/School <b>FLIGHT FOR LIFE</b>		Position/Grade <b>NURSE</b>			
Location <b>4231 WEST 16TH AVENUE</b>		City <b>DENVER</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	ZIP Code <b>80202</b>	
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 629-3511</b>				
<b>WITNESS 8: KIRCHMAR, GARY</b>					
Involvement <b>WITNESS</b>	Invl No <b>8</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>KIRCHMAR, GARY</b>		MNI <b>685266</b>
RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>		Phone No <b>(303) 629-3511</b>			

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0022

Employer/School <b>ST. ANTHONY CENTRAL HOSPITAL</b>		Position/Grade <b>SECURITY</b>	
Location <b>4231 WEST 16TH AVENUE</b>		City <b>DENVER</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>		Phone No <b>(303) 629-3511</b>	

### WITNESS 9: KELLER, PATTY

Involvement <b>WITNESS</b>	Inv No <b>9</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>KELLER, PATTY</b>	MNI <b>685267</b>	Race <b>WHITE</b>
Sex <b>FEMALE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>				

Employer/School <b>ST. ANTHONY NORTH HOSPITAL</b>		Position/Grade <b>NURSE</b>	
Location <b>2551 WEST 84TH AVENUE</b>		City <b>WESTMINSTER</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>		Phone No <b>(303) 426-2151</b>	

### WITNESS 10: HARRIS, NEAL

Involvement <b>WITNESS</b>	Inv No <b>10</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>HARRIS, NEAL</b>	MNI <b>685269</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 463-7711</b>				

Employer/School <b>DENVER CORONER'S OFFICE</b>		Location <b>660 BANNOCK STREET</b>	
City <b>DENVER</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	ZIP Code <b>80204</b>	Phone Type <b>WORK</b>
Phone No <b>(303) 436-7711</b>			

### WITNESS 11: KLINE, JOHN

Involvement <b>WITNESS</b>	Inv No <b>11</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>KLINE, JOHN</b>	MNI <b>7444</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>
-------------------------------	---------------------	---------------------------	----------------------------	--------------------	-----------------------------------

Employer/School <b>JEFFERSON COUNTY CORONERS OFF</b>		Position/Grade <b>CORONER</b>	
Location <b>800 JEFFERSON COUNTY PK</b>		City <b>GOLDEN</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>		Phone No <b>(303) 271-6480</b>	

### WITNESS 12: HAGEMAN, DAVID

Involvement <b>WITNESS</b>	Inv No <b>12</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>HAGEMAN, DAVID</b>	MNI <b>618715</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>
-------------------------------	---------------------	---------------------------	-------------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------

Phone Type <b>WORK</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 422-4768</b>				
---------------------------	-----------------------------------	--	--	--	--

Employer/School <b>HAGEMAN'S MORTICIAN/ TRANSFER</b>		Location <b>5385 NEWLAND ST</b>	
City <b>ARVADA</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>	ZIP Code <b>80002</b>	Phone Type <b>WORK</b>
Phone No <b>(303) 422-4768</b>			

### WITNESS 13: CAPOZZI, BETH

Involvement <b>WITNESS</b>	Inv No <b>13</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name <b>CAPOZZI, BETH</b>	MNI <b>393398</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>
-------------------------------	---------------------	---------------------------	------------------------------	----------------------	-----------------------------------

Phone Type <b>WORK</b>	Phone No <b>(303) 629-3511</b>				
---------------------------	-----------------------------------	--	--	--	--

Employer/School <b>ST. ANTHONY CENTRAL</b>		Position/Grade <b>ER TECH</b>	
Location <b>4231 WEST 16TH AVENUE</b>		City <b>DENVER</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>
Phone Type <b>WORK</b>		Phone No <b>(303) 629-3511</b>	

### Narrative

COLLECTION OF TRAUMA TEAM RECORD FROM SAINT ANTHONY CENTRAL

See supplemental report #62 for details.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0022

### Property In Custody Section

Item	Involvement	In Custody?	Tag No	Item No
1	EVIDENCE	Yes	060005820	1
Description hospital trauma team record				
Type Cat UCR Type # Pieces A OTHER OTHER 2				
Rcv Location 4231 WEST 16TH AVENUE			Rcv City DENVER	Rcv St COLORADO
RMS Transfer Successful				
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race Sex Date of Birth
OTH	WIT	1	REESE, COLLIN	
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race Sex Date of Birth
OTH	WIT	2	HOPKINS, TAG	W M
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race Sex Date of Birth
OTH	WIT	3	WALLACE, BOB	W M
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race Sex Date of Birth
OTH	WIT	4	LEWIS, MARY ANN	W F
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race Sex Date of Birth
OTH	WIT	5	PATTERSON, DAVID	W M
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race Sex Date of Birth
OTH	WIT	6	WERLIN, PETER	W M
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race Sex Date of Birth
OTH	WIT	7	PETERSON, JOHN	
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race Sex Date of Birth
OTH	WIT	8	KIRCHMAR, GARY	
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race Sex Date of Birth
OTH	WIT	9	KELLER, PATTY	W F
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race Sex Date of Birth
OTH	WIT	10	HARRIS, NEAL	
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race Sex Date of Birth
OTH	WIT	11	KLINE, JOHN	
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race Sex Date of Birth
OTH	WIT	12	HAGEMAN, DAVID	
Link	Involvement	Invl No	Name	Race Sex Date of Birth
OTH	WIT	13	CAPOZZI, BETH	



# PERMANENT

## CASE REPORT ATTACHMENTS

# SCAN ONLY

DATE <b>012806</b>	REPORTING OFFICER <b>T.M. Buss</b>	CASE NUMBER <b>06-37993</b>
-----------------------	---------------------------------------	--------------------------------

**ALL EVIDENCE WILL BE PROCESSED THROUGH THE EVIDENCE VAULT**

- |  |   |
|--|---|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Abandoned Vehicle Bill of Sale</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Accident Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Address Information Request</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Advisement Waiver *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Affidavit</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol/Drug Analysis</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol Influence Sheet</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Anatomical Drawing</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Case Filing</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Consent to Search and Seize *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Coroner Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Currency/Check</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Custody Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Declination of Case</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Disposition</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Division of Motor Vehicles Dossier</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Drug Influence Evaluation</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Evidence/Property Disposition</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> FAX/FAX Cover Sheet</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Identification Card/Driver License</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Certification</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Checklist</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Log</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Results</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Letter/Note *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Liquor Inspection Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> M-1 (Emergency Mental Illness Report)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Map</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Medical Record Release (HIPPA Form) *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Mittimus</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Mug Shot</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Revocation</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Suspension</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Temporary Custody</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Photo Lineup</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Photographs/Digital Images</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Physician Statement (SBI Form) *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Pleading Instructions</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Promise To Prosecute</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Proof of Service</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Protection Order</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Receipt/Bill of Sale</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Request for Analytical Services</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Request for Driver License Re-Examination</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Sexual Assault Medical Supplement</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Sketch/Drawing/Diagram</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Subpoena</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Summons</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Summons Correction/Cancellation</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Suspect Statement *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Teletype</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Victim Statement *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Violation of Special License Restriction</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Wildland Fire Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Witness Statement *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Writ</li> <li><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other <b>TRAUMA TEAM RECORD</b></li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> </ul> |
|--|---|

*Medical  
NOT  
Scanned*

\* RECORDS WILL MAINTAIN AS AN ORIGINAL DOCUMENT

DEPUTY SIGNATURE 	BADGE # <b>1337</b>	APPROVED BY: <b>T.M.B</b>
---	------------------------	------------------------------

03/05 JCSO / R206

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
0063Reported Date  
10/04/2006  
Nature of Call  
- AOA  
Officer  
DUNNEBECKE, DANIEL

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0063</b>	Reported Date <b>10/04/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>07:50</b>
Status <b>OPEN - BEING INVESTIGATED BY DEPUTY</b>	Nature of Call <b>ASSIST OTHER AGENCY</b>			
Officer <b>5007/DUNNEBECKE, DANIEL</b>	Assignment <b>INVESTIGATIONS PERSONS CRIMES</b>			Entered by <b>5007</b>
Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>		Property? <b>None</b>	Approving Officer <b>5014</b>
Approval Date <b>10/04/2006</b>	Approval Time <b>11:05:26</b>			
Assisting Deputy <b>SGT. STEVE NELSON</b>	Assisting Deputy <b>INV. GOVE</b>			

### Narrative

At approximately 1:50 p.m. on September 27, 2006, Sgt. Steve Nelson requested that I respond to the area of Platte Canyon High School in Park County to assist with a possible school shooting / hostage situation. While en route, I was asked by Sgt. Nelson to divert and respond to Deer Creek Elementary School to interview a potential witness. Upon arrival at 2:43 p.m., I was directed to one of the temporary buildings where I met with Agent Kirsten Gregg of the Colorado Bureau of Investigations and Sgt. Nelson previously advised me that \_\_\_\_\_ might have potential information on the person who was presently holding student's hostage at Platte Canyon High School. At 2:59 p.m., I assisted Agent Gregg with the interview of \_\_\_\_\_ until approximately 4:10 p.m. when it was confirmed that neither her ex-husband nor her children were involved. For the details of this interview, see the report by Agent Gregg.

At approximately 4:16 p.m., Sgt. Nelson, Inv. Gove and I left the elementary school and responded immediately to Platte Canyon High School. At approximately 4:35 p.m., I arrived at Platte Canyon High School where I was directed by perimeter security to the JCSO command post located on the football field. I reported to the command post and was provided a brief synopsis of events by JCSO Sergeant, Rich Webb. At approximately 5:30 p.m., I was directed to the neighboring administrative building where a briefing was to be held at 6:30 p.m.

Prior to the briefing, I was asked by JCSO Lt. Dan Aten to respond to JCSO to assist personnel of the Critical Response Team (CRT). At 6:29 p.m., I left Platte Canyon High School and I responded immediately to JCSO. Once at JCSO, I assisted CRT personnel with the arrangement of interviews and the operation of equipment. At approximately midnight, Sgt. Nelson advised that my services were no longer needed so I went home.

### DISPOSITION:

Open, Forward to Park County SO / CBI

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
0064Reported Date  
10/04/2006  
Nature of CallOfficer  
SPAW, JOHN

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0064</b>	Reported Date <b>10/04/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>08:12</b>
Officer <b>1196/SPAW, JOHN</b>	Assignment <b>PATROL SCHOOL RESOURCE OFFICERS</b>			
Entered by <b>1196</b>	Assignment <b>PATROL SCHOOL RESOURCE OFFICERS</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Pending</b>	Property? <b>None</b>
Approving Officer <b>5020</b>	Approval Date <b>10/04/2006</b>	Approval Time <b>08:51:41</b>		
JUVENILE- <b>X</b>				

### Modus Operandi

Premise Type  
**SCHOOL**

### Narrative

On September 27, 2006 at about 1213 hours, I was contacted on my Nextel by my supervisor, Sergeant G. Muse and advised that I needed to respond to Platte Canyon High School, 57243 US HWY 285 in Bailey, Park County, Colorado. Sergeant Muse further advised that there was an active shooter at the school and Park County was requesting our assistance.

I responded code 39 (lights and audible siren) from Evergreen High School, 29300 Buffalo Park Road, Evergreen, Jefferson County, Colorado.

I arrived on scene at about 1234 hours and was met by Sergeant Muse and Sergeant S. Laurita outside the Northeast entrance to the Platte Canyon High School Building. Sergeant Laurita advised that there was one shot fired and an unknown male had taken at least six female students hostage in a small room on the second level. I was assigned to provide interior perimeter security outside the Northeast entrance where all arriving S.W.A.T. and tactical units were arriving and entering the building.

At about 1415 hours, I was relieved by a Clear Creek County S.W.A.T. deputy (unknown) and I fell back into a holding position just outside the Northeast entrance with Lt. R. Smith, Deputy M. Diamond, Deputy J. Deedon and two Arvada officers. We were about 100 feet from the Northeast entrance to the school.

I entered the building at about 1540 hours with a Park County S.W.A.T. officer who had requested an ambulance. I entered the building along with this officer and one other Park County Deputy carrying the gurney for a downed female victim (hostage). I entered the Northeast entrance and ascended two flights of steps which opened into large atrium. We moved the gurney down a long hallway to the west and then back south into a small classroom.

As I entered the room, I observed a white female laying on the floor along the West end of the room who appeared to be injured in the head and/or neck area. I was ordered out of the room by Deputy M. Denuzzi and Sergeant G. Whitus. They thanked me for helping out.

At about 1610 hours, I was contacted by Sergeant JJ Webb who asked that I transport a female hostage, from the triage/debriefing area to St. Anthony Central Hospital in Denver to be seen by a S.A.N.E. nurse. \_\_\_\_\_ was being interviewed by Agent G. Sadar with Colorado Bureau of Investigation and Deputy D. Wizeck. Agent Sadar advised that \_\_\_\_\_ and several other hostages had been sexually assaulted by the suspect during this incident. He told me to let her talk if she wanted to, but not to ask her any questions.

At about 1630 hours, I cleared Platte Canyon High School en-route to St. Anthony Central with \_\_\_\_\_ While en-route I was contacted by Deputy M. Snowden by Nextel. Deputy Snowden advised that I needed to meet with he and Deputy Isom to transport the guardian of \_\_\_\_\_ and daughter. I met with Deputy Snowden and Deputy Isom at US Hwy 285 and Park County Road 43A. I transported \_\_\_\_\_

Report Officer <b>1196/SPAW, JOHN</b>	Printed At <b>10/05/2006 07:28</b>	Page 1 of 2
--	---------------------------------------	-------------

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0064

### Narrative

\_\_\_\_\_ to St. Anthony Central. I learned that \_\_\_\_\_ and had \_\_\_\_\_ while she is attending Platte Canyon High School. She appeared to be fine and was smiling as we drove from Platte Canyon H.S. to St. Anthony Central. \_\_\_\_\_ did not talk about her experiences while inside the room with the suspect except for this statement; "He held a gun to her head and kept him near her". \_\_\_\_\_ asked me if her friend was okay, I told her that I did not know how she was. She was very concerned about Emily's safety.

We arrived at St Anthony Central at about 1710 hours and entered the Emergency Room from the Ambulance Entrance. \_\_\_\_\_ and her family met with hospital nursing staff, administrative staff and Park County Victim Advocate, Vicky Schasny. At about 1850 hours, S.A.N.E. nurse, Abbi Washington entered exam room #16 where \_\_\_\_\_ was currently being seen by nurses. Abbi entered the room and advised me that she would begin her examination of \_\_\_\_\_ to a point that she could, as there was only one set of equipment to use on two victims. At about 2100 hours, I had \_\_\_\_\_ review the JCSO HIPPA form for \_\_\_\_\_ to sign authorizing release of her medical records associated with this case. I explained the form. \_\_\_\_\_ she did review the form with \_\_\_\_\_ and had her sign in the appropriate place. \_\_\_\_\_ also signed the release and handed it back to me.

Abbi finished her examination at about 2230 hours. \_\_\_\_\_ and her family left the hospital at about 1030 hours. At about 1033 hours, Abbi told me that she had collected and packaged all evidence and that it was logged and sealed. She asked me to review and sign for all the evidence she had collected. I reviewed all paperwork and signed for it in the appropriate places. I took custody of all copies of the paperwork associated with the Sheriff's Office and the evidence Abbi had collected from the victim, \_\_\_\_\_. All evidence was logged and booked into the JCSO Evidence Vault at the end of my shift.

All case report attachments were given to Lt. Dunow for relay to Sergeant JJ Webb who is the contact liaison from the Sheriff's Office with CBI (Colorado Bureau of Investigations).

No further information

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
0065Reported Date  
10/04/2006  
Nature of CallOfficer  
ALLEN, JONATHAN

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0065</b>	Reported Date <b>10/04/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>12:24</b>
Officer <b>1272/ALLEN, JONATHAN</b>	Assignment <b>PATROL MOUNTAIN WATCH B</b>	Entered by <b>1272</b>		
Assignment <b>PATROL MOUNTAIN WATCH B</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>None</b>	
Approving Officer <b>5014</b>	Approval Date <b>10/04/2006</b>	Approval Time <b>14:50:54</b>		

### Narrative

I generated this supplemental report to contain the narrative from Supplement Report #43.

On 09/29/06 at about 1120 hrs., I was dispatched to the DMV office at 4990 County Hwy 73 to meet with employee Sherry Tibaldo 08/24/62. Sherry told me that she believes Duane Morrison was at the Motor Vehicle office recently. She said that she could not remember what day the male came in. She recounted the incident as follows: She was working at her window when the male came in and wished to obtain registration for his vehicle at a new address. She could not find the male in the computer data base as he did not reside in Jefferson County. She thought that was odd because she thought he had said that he lived in Morrison. The male then clarified that Morrison was his last name and he wished to register his vehicle in Park County.

The male became angry when she said she could not help him register in Park County. He did not show her current registration for the vehicle. Sherry said that she thought the male's first name was Duane because he left after the negative interaction and she was reminded of an old Bob Newhart television show. She explained that she spoke with a co-worker about "Duane and his other brother Duane" in reference to a line from that T.V. program, "Daryl and my other brother Daryl".

Sherry gave me a copy of excerpts from the security camera in the office. She said that "Gary" from I.T. made the copy. It includes segments from 09/20/06 at about 1100 hrs., 09/21/06 at about 1050 hrs., and 09/25/06 at about 0930 hrs. She said that each segment is about one-half hour in length. "Gary" edited out all customer interaction when Sherry actually issued a license plate to the customer.

I placed the recording in the evidence vault at the Mountain Precinct.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
**0066**Reported Date  
**10/05/2006**  
Nature of Call  
**- AOA**  
Officer  
**OBECHINA, JOSEPH**

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0066</b>	Reported Date <b>10/05/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>07:58</b>
Nature of Call <b>ASSIST OTHER AGENCY</b>	Officer <b>3170/OBECHINA, JOSEPH</b>			
Assignment <b>INVESTIGATIONS PROPERTY CRIMES</b>	Entered by <b>3170</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>	Property? <b>None</b>
Approving Officer <b>3174</b>	Approval Date <b>10/05/2006</b>	Approval Time <b>12:24:49</b>		
Assisting Deputy <b>INVESTIGATOR CRES GOVE</b>	Assisting Deputy <b>CBI AGENT RONALD CARSCALLEN</b>	Assisting Deputy <b>CBI AGENT KIRSTEN GREGG</b>		
Assisting Deputy <b>CBI AGENT RALPH GAGLIARDI</b>				

### Narrative

On October 4, 2006 at 1:30 p.m. Investigator Cres Gove and myself met with CBI Agents Ronald Carscallen, Kirsten Gregg, and Ralph Gagliardi at the Platte Canyon High School. We were requested to assist in any additional interviews with the teachers or staff.

We met with Sandra Smith, who is the teacher assigned to room #206. She told us the same information which she provided me the day before regarding the safety/emergency light not working the day of the shooting. We then decided we needed to look at the light fixture. We went to room #206 to look at the light.

Looking into the room there are (9) sets of lights with (3) light bulbs in each light fixture. The center light fixture in the middle of the room is the safety/emergency light. The center light bulb to that light fixture was out.

We first turned the lights out in the room. No safety light remained on, the room was completely dark. We then turned the lights back on and took a ladder to the center of the room to examine the light bulb which was off. A closer look at the light bulb determine the light bulb was attached correctly. We then removed the light bulb and replaced it with a new light bulb. Once the new light bulb was reattached the safety light immediately came on.

We took a look at the light bulb which was removed. On one end of the light bulb it was completely black in color. It was determined the light bulb had just "burnt out."

We left the high school at approximately 4:15 p.m. See original report for further details.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
0067Reported Date  
**10/05/2006**  
Nature of CallOfficer  
**ESQUEDA, JUAN**

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0067</b>	Reported Date <b>10/05/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>08:44</b>	
Officer <b>1488/ESQUEDA, JUAN</b>					
Assignment <b>INVESTIGATIONS CRIMES AGAINST CHILDREN</b>		Entered by <b>1488</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>	Property? <b>None</b>
Approving Officer <b>5014</b>	Approval Date <b>10/05/2006</b>	Approval Time <b>13:35:29</b>			

### Narrative

On Thursday, October 05, 2006, I received a request from Sergeant Steve Nelson to copy any paper items that had been submitted to the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office Evidence Vault in this case.

At approximately 8:10 am, I went to the Evidence Vault, where Evidence Custodian Susan Scohey provided me with copies of the following items:

Tag # 060005829 Item # 001

Tag # 060005829 Item # 002

Tag # 060005824 Tem # 001

She was able to copy the items through the packaging.

I opened the packaging and she copied the following two-page item:

Tag # 060005820 Item # 001

I re-sealed the item. I noted that the item says Page 1 of 3 and Page 2 of 3. There is no Page 3 of 3 in the packaging. The items did not leave the custody of the Evidence Vault.

I gave the copies to Sgt. Nelson

Forward to Sgt. Nelson

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0068

Reported Date  
10/09/2006  
Nature of Call  
- AOA  
Officer  
OBECHINA, JOSEPH

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0068</b>	Reported Date <b>10/09/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>08:39</b>
Nature of Call <b>ASSIST OTHER AGENCY</b>	Officer <b>3170/OBECHINA, JOSEPH</b>			
Assignment <b>INVESTIGATIONS PROPERTY CRIMES</b>	Entered by <b>3170</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>		
RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>None</b>	Approving Officer <b>3174</b>	Approval Date <b>10/09/2006</b>	
Approval Time <b>12:19:44</b>				
Assisting Deputy <b>INVESTIGATOR CRES GOVE</b>	Assisting Deputy <b>CBI SPECIAL AGENT KIRSTEN GREGG</b>			
Assisting Deputy <b>CBI SPECIAL AGENT CHRIS ANDRIST</b>				

### WITNESS 1: Confidential

Involvement <b>WIT</b>	Invl No <b>1</b>	Name <b>See Confidential Page</b>
---------------------------	---------------------	--------------------------------------

### Narrative

On October 9, 2006 at 10:30 a.m. Investigator Cres Gove and myself met with Special Agent Kirsten Gregg and Chris Andrist from the Colorado Bureau of Investigation at the Platte Canyon High School regarding follow-up interviews with students. Investigator Gove and myself met with \_\_\_\_\_ Present in the interview was \_\_\_\_\_ who is \_\_\_\_\_. This is a summary of the interview.

\_\_\_\_\_ told us on September 27, 2006 he had arrived at the school at about 7:20 a.m. with \_\_\_\_\_, stated they had parked \_\_\_\_\_ 1986 blue Chevrolet pick-up truck in the student's parking lot directly south east of the main high school. The truck was parked by a group of "aspen trees" facing highway 285. \_\_\_\_\_ said the day was a normal day like any other.

At about 10:30 a.m. \_\_\_\_\_ and another student named \_\_\_\_\_, were walking to \_\_\_\_\_ truck when they noticed a "goldish/yellow" color Jeep Wrangler with a black color soft top parked under the "aspen trees." The Jeep was covered in mud, \_\_\_\_\_ thought someone had just came back from camping or someone had done some four wheeling. \_\_\_\_\_ stated that is when they noticed a male was sitting in the driver seat "crouched down" behind the steering wheel drinking a clear liquid from a clear bottle. \_\_\_\_\_ stated the entire back seat was packed with camping gear like blankets and sleeping bags. There was nothing observed in the front passenger seat.

\_\_\_\_\_ described the male as an older white male, with a Grey color "buzz cut" or short style haircut. \_\_\_\_\_ said, "He looked heated almost pissed off. I thought he was there to pick-up a kid. He looked real mad, he just kept up staring us down. Ever once in a while he would look towards the high school." \_\_\_\_\_ stated the Jeep was facing towards the High School. He stated they had watched the male for about 2 or 3 minutes.

\_\_\_\_\_ then told us that on September 28, 2006 he had seen the "mug shot" of the same male on the news media. He said, "It was the same guy sitting in the Jeep." \_\_\_\_\_ stated that before September 27, 2006 he had not seen the Jeep or the male before. \_\_\_\_\_ had nothing further to add. He was given a business card and released to his mother.



Incident Report  
Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0068

Confidential Section

Do not distribute

WITNESS 1.

Involvement <b>WITNESS</b>	Inv No <b>1</b>	Type <b>INDIVIDUAL</b>	Name	MNI <b>688117</b>	Race <b>WHITE</b>	Sex <b>MALE</b>
Date of Birth	Age	Ethnicity <b>UNKNOWN</b>	Juvenile?	Confidential	Res Status <b>NONRESIDENT</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>
Type <b>HOME</b>	Address				City <b>BAILEY</b>	State <b>COLORADO</b>
ZIP Code <b>80421</b>						
Phone Type <b>CELL</b>	Phone No		Phone Type <b>HOME</b>	Phone No		
Alias Name	Race	Sex	Date of Birth	Height	Weight	Hair Color
Relationship	Name	Sex <b>FEMALE</b>	Race <b>WHITE</b>	Date of Birth		
Employer/School <b>PLATTE CANYON HIGH SCHOOL</b>						

\_\_\_\_\_ and myself were walking back to the ACE room from the big building where we were in a meeting about collage. We left there about 10:25 - 10:30 AM. By the time we had got back into the ACE room and clocked out it was 10:35 AM. As we \_\_\_\_\_ and I ) walked around to the passenger side of the truck we noticed a odd looking male in a Goldish/Yellow Jeep. The Man was sipping on some sort of beverage in a clear bottle and watching as we got situated and entered the truck. He was looking at us with rage in his eyes but all i could think was that he was an upset parent waiting for his kid who possibly got into trouble and was told to go home. It appeared as if this man was slouching in his Jeep. The Jeep looked like it had just been camping and or 4wheeling because it was dirty and muddy. I asumed he was camping because i saw what looked like jackets ,blankets and or sleeping bags in the vehicle. Like I said i didnt think he was suspicous, it was more on the lines of he seemed mad. He did not try to contact us or anything to that sort, he just stared at us with angry eyes.....

I \_\_\_\_\_ give athorities permission to talk with/question my son \_\_\_\_\_

as long as he is comfortable with speaking to whom ever wishes to speak with him.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
0069Reported Date  
10/09/2006  
Nature of Call  
-AOA  
Officer  
OBECHINA, JOSEPH

### Administrative Information

Agency	Jefferson County Sheriff	Report No	06-37993	Supplement No	0069	Reported Date	10/09/2006	Reported Time	09:56
Nature of Call	ASSIST OTHER AGENCY	Officer	3170/OBECHINA, JOSEPH						
Assignment	INVESTIGATIONS PROPERTY CRIMES	Entered by	3170	Confidential	HOMICIDE				
RMS Transfer	Supplement Transfer Complete	Property?	None	Approving Officer	3174	Approval Date	10/09/2006		
Approval Time	12:17:51								
Assisting Deputy	INVESTIGATOR CRES GOVE	Assisting Deputy	CBI SPECIAL AGENT KIRSTEN GREGG						
Assisting Deputy	CBI SPECIAL AGENT CHRIS ANDRIST								

### WITNESS 1: Confidential

Involvement	Inv No	Name
WIT	1	See Confidential Page

### Vehicle: 086HVE

Involvement	Type	License No	State	Lic Year	Lic Type	Year	Make	Style	Color
OTHER	TRUCK	086HVE	COLORADO	2007	TRUCK	1986	CHEVROLET	PICKUP	DARK BLUE
TIN	1GCEK14H7GJ102843		RMS Transfer	Successful					

### Narrative

On October 9, 2006 at 10:30 a.m. Investigator Cres Gove and myself met with Special Agent Kirsten Gregg and Chris Andrist from the Colorado Bureau of Investigation at the Platte Canyon High School regarding follow-up interviews with students. Investigator Gove and myself met with \_\_\_\_\_. This is a summary of the interview.

\_\_\_\_\_ told us he had arrived at Platte Canyon High School on September 27, 2006 around 7:20 a.m. with \_\_\_\_\_. \_\_\_\_\_ stated he had parked his 1986 Chevrolet pick-up truck in the student parking lot south east of the main high school. The truck was parked facing highway 285.

According to \_\_\_\_\_ around 10:25 a.m. \_\_\_\_\_ and himself had to leave the school. As they walked to his pick-up truck they had noticed yellow color Jeep Wrangler parked next to his truck. \_\_\_\_\_ stated the Jeep was covered in mud. When \_\_\_\_\_ was asked if the Jeep had any feature's which stood out, he thought that the Jeep was a hard top Jeep with tinted windows but was not "100% sure." \_\_\_\_\_ said, "That's when we noticed this male sitting in the Jeep." \_\_\_\_\_ thought the male was "drinking coffee" but again was not "100% sure."

\_\_\_\_\_ described the male as an older male with "salt and pepper" color hair. \_\_\_\_\_ then told us, \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ seemed more interested in the guy than me." \_\_\_\_\_ then stated the Jeep was facing towards the high school. \_\_\_\_\_ had no further information to provide. \_\_\_\_\_ was given my business card and released.

and I left the ACE room to go to a college meeting in the career center over in the east building. That was at about 9:30. We left the meeting at about 10:25. At 10:35, as we were walking to my truck and we all noticed that there was a gold Jeep Rubicon parked next to my truck. A guy was sitting in the Jeep drinking something, starring us down. I didn't think any thing of it. I just thought he was a parent waiting to pick up his kid. Then we left.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
0070Reported Date  
10/10/2006  
Nature of CallOfficer  
GOVE, RICHARD

### Administrative Information

Agency Jefferson County Sheriff	Report No 06-37993	Supplement No 0070	Reported Date 10/10/2006	Reported Time 08:21
Status OPEN - BEING INVESTIGATED BY DEPUTY	Officer 1154/GOVE, RICHARD			
Assignment INVESTIGATIONS CRIMES AGAINST CHILDREN	Entered by 1154	Confidential HOMICIDE	RMS Transfer Successful	Property? None
Approving Officer 5014	Approval Date 10/10/2006	Approval Time 10:29:26		

### WITNESS 1: Confidential

Involvement WIT	Invl No 1	Name See Confidential Page
--------------------	--------------	-------------------------------

### Narrative

On October 6, 2006, I met with \_\_\_\_\_ in reference to the incident that occurred On September 27, 2006, at Platte Canyon High School, located at 57243 South U.S. Highway 285. \_\_\_\_\_ had responded to a letter that had been sent home by the Platte Canyon High School staff. The letter had requested that anyone with information relating to the incident on September 27, 2006, come forward and speak with law enforcement. During my conversation with \_\_\_\_\_, I learned the following:

\_\_\_\_\_ attends the ACE alternative education program at Platte Canyon High School, and attends classes in the basement of the Platte Canyon School District building. The Platte Canyon School District building is located to the east of Platte Canyon High School. On September 27, 2006, at about 6:50 a.m., \_\_\_\_\_ arrived at Platte Canyon High School with his two friends, who were later identified as \_\_\_\_\_

\_\_\_\_\_ had gotten a ride to school with \_\_\_\_\_, who was driving his blue 1980's model Chevrolet pickup truck. Upon arrival, \_\_\_\_\_ parked his truck in the northern most row of parking spots at the Platte Canyon High School parking lot, between the east and west entrances to the parking lot from S. U.S. Highway 285. As \_\_\_\_\_ got out of \_\_\_\_\_ truck, he saw that a very dirty, "goldish" colored, Wrangler type Jeep SUV with a black soft top was parked to the west of \_\_\_\_\_ truck. The Jeep was parked underneath a tree with its front end facing to the south, and appeared to have its manufacturer issued wheels and tires attached to it. \_\_\_\_\_ did not notice at this point if the Jeep was occupied. Prior to September 27, 2006, \_\_\_\_\_ had never seen the Jeep before.

At about 9:30 a.m., \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ left the school district building and started walking to the high school to attend a meeting with collegiate advisors. As they walked toward the high school, \_\_\_\_\_ saw that the Jeep was still parked unoccupied next to \_\_\_\_\_ truck in the parking lot. At about 10:30 a.m., \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ exited the high school after attending their meeting. As they walked toward the school district building, \_\_\_\_\_ saw that the Jeep was still parked in the parking lot, and that a male was sitting in the driver's seat. The only description that \_\_\_\_\_ could provide for the male was that he had a black and gray goatee. The male "looked pretty suspicious to me" as he sipped a clear liquid from a bottle and stared angrily at them. \_\_\_\_\_ noticed that the front passenger seat of the Jeep appeared to be empty, but that the back seats were full of what he thought were either clothing or camping supplies. \_\_\_\_\_ pointed the male out to \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ and told them that the male was acting suspiciously. Once \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ had passed by the Jeep, the male turned his gaze toward the high school. \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ went to the school district building, checked out at the ACE program classroom, and prepared to leave school grounds en route to their work study program. When \_\_\_\_\_ and \_\_\_\_\_ arrived at \_\_\_\_\_ truck, \_\_\_\_\_ saw that the male was still sitting in the Jeep.

When I asked \_\_\_\_\_ what about the male made him appear to be suspicious, he said, "Why would this guy just be sitting here?" According to \_\_\_\_\_ parents who arrive at the high school to pick up their children have to go to the front office and check their children out. It is very unusual for a parent to wait in the parking lot for their child.

Report Officer 1154/GOVE, RICHARD	Printed At 10/10/2006 10:31	Page 1 of 3
--------------------------------------	--------------------------------	-------------

**Incident Report**  
**Jefferson County Sheriff**

**06-37993**

Supplement No  
0070

**Narrative**

rior to September 27, 2006, [REDACTED] had never seen the male before.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
0071Reported Date  
10/10/2006  
Nature of CallOfficer  
GOVE, RICHARD

### Administrative Information

Agency Jefferson County Sheriff	Report No 06-37993	Supplement No 0071	Reported Date 10/10/2006	Reported Time 09:43
Status OPEN - BEING INVESTIGATED BY DEPUTY	Officer 1154/GOVE, RICHARD			
Assignment INVESTIGATIONS CRIMES AGAINST CHILDREN	Entered by 1154	Confidential HOMICIDE	RMS Transfer Successful	Property? None
Approving Officer 5014	Approval Date 10/10/2006	Approval Time 10:58:18		

### WITNESS 1: Confidential

Involvement WIT	Invl No 1	Name See Confidential Page
--------------------	--------------	-------------------------------

### Narrative

On October 6, 2006, I met with \_\_\_\_\_ in the library of Platte Canyon High School, located at 57243 South U.S. Highway 285, in reference to the incident that occurred on September 27, 2006. \_\_\_\_\_'s mother, \_\_\_\_\_ had informed me that \_\_\_\_\_ may have important information regarding the incident that occurred on September 27, 2006, at Platte Canyon High School. During my conversation with \_\_\_\_\_, I learned the following:

On September 27, 2006, at about 10:00 a.m., \_\_\_\_\_ had just been released from her second period class and was walking down the main floor hallway to Platte Canyon High School toward the main entrance to the school. There is a foyer inside the main entrance of the school which has access doors that lead into the hallway. As \_\_\_\_\_ approached the foyer, she saw that a male was standing in the corner on the south side of the access doors from the foyer to the hallway. She described the male as being an older white male, about 6'0" with a medium build, a long face and a "pointy" nose. The male appeared to be clean shaven with acne scars apparent on his face, and was wearing a dark blue "hoodie" style pullover sweatshirt with no graphics on it and possibly light blue jeans. The male had the hood on his sweatshirt pulled down over his face in an apparent attempt to conceal his face. As a result, \_\_\_\_\_ could only see the lower portion of his face. The male was also carrying a backpack with him that was slung over his shoulder. \_\_\_\_\_ described the backpack as being an old and worn green camouflage backpack with black straps.

\_\_\_\_\_ watched the male for about 30 seconds, during which time he appeared to be looking around at other people. There were many students in the hallway, but \_\_\_\_\_ could not remember there being any administrators present. She said that the Platte Canyon High School vice principal normally monitors student activity in the hallway between classes, but could not say for certain if he was present during this time.

As I spoke with \_\_\_\_\_, Jefferson County Sheriff's Office (JCSO) Investigator Joseph Obechina, who was sitting in on my conversation with \_\_\_\_\_, asked me to step out of the room. Investigator Obechina advised me that he had seen the backpack that the suspect in this case, Duane Roger Morrison (DOB/7-23-53), had brought into Platte Canyon High School on September 27, 2006. He described the backpack as being a purple fleece camouflage backpack, not a green camouflage backpack as \_\_\_\_\_ had described. I then thanked \_\_\_\_\_ for her time and supplied her with my business card.

**Incident Report**  
**Jefferson County Sheriff**

**06-37993**

Supplement No  
0072

Reported Date  
**10/10/2006**  
Nature of Call

Officer  
**GOVE, RICHARD**

**Administrative Information**

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0072</b>	Reported Date <b>10/10/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>10:45</b>
Status <b>OPEN - BEING INVESTIGATED BY DEPUTY</b>	Officer <b>1154/GOVE, RICHARD</b>			
Assignment <b>INVESTIGATIONS CRIMES AGAINST CHILDREN</b>	Entered by <b>1154</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>	Property? <b>None</b>
Approving Officer <b>5014</b>	Approval Date <b>10/10/2006</b>	Approval Time <b>10:59:15</b>		

**Narrative**

On October 6, 2006, I conducted an interview with \_\_\_\_\_ in reference to the incident that occurred on September 27, 2006, at Platte Canyon High School, located at 57243 South U.S. Highway 285. During the interview, \_\_\_\_\_ drew a map for me that illustrated what he had seen. The map was attached to this report.



# CASE REPORT ATTACHMENTS

DATE <b>10-16-04</b>	REPORTING OFFICER <b>Don</b>	CASE NUMBER <b>063793</b>
-------------------------	---------------------------------	------------------------------

**ALL EVIDENCE WILL BE PROCESSED THROUGH THE EVIDENCE VAULT**

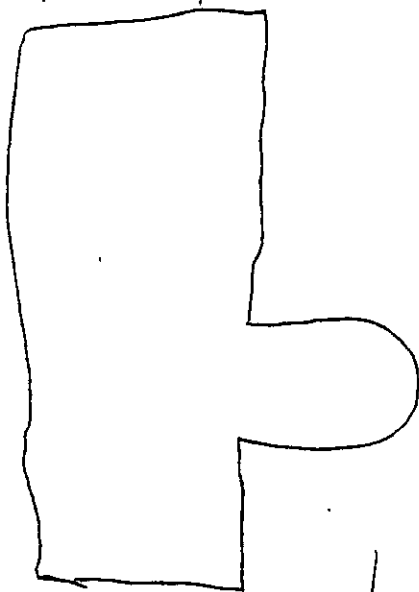
- |  |  |
|--|--|
| <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Abandoned Vehicle Bill of Sale</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Accident Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Address Information Request</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Advisement Waiver *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Affidavit</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol/Drug Analysis</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Alcohol Influence Sheet</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Anatomical Drawing</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Case Filing</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Consent to Search and Seize *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Coroner Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Currency/Check</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Custody Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Declination of Case</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Disposition</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Division of Motor Vehicles Dossier</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Drug Influence Evaluation</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Evidence/Property Disposition</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> FAX/FAX Cover Sheet</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Identification Card/Driver License</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Certification</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Checklist</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Log</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Intoxilizer Results</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Letter/Note *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Liquor Inspection Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> M-1 (Emergency Mental Illness Report)</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Map</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Medical Record Release (HIPPA Form) *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Mittimus</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Mug Shot</li> </ul> | <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Revocation</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Suspension</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Notice of Temporary Custody</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Photo Lineup</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Photographs/Digital Images</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Physician Statement (SBI Form) *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Pleading Instructions</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Promise To Prosecute</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Proof of Service</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Protection Order</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Receipt/Bill of Sale</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Request for Analytical Services</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Request for Driver License Re-Examination</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Sexual Assault Medical Supplement</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Sketch/Drawing/Diagram</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Subpoena</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Summons</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Summons Correction/Cancellation</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Suspect Statement *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Teletype</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Victim Statement *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Violation of Special License Restriction</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Wildland Fire Report</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Witness Statement *</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Writ</li> <li><input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Other <u>in AP</u></li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> <li><input type="checkbox"/> Other _____</li> </ul> |
|--|--|

\* RECORDS WILL MAINTAIN AS AN ORIGINAL DOCUMENT

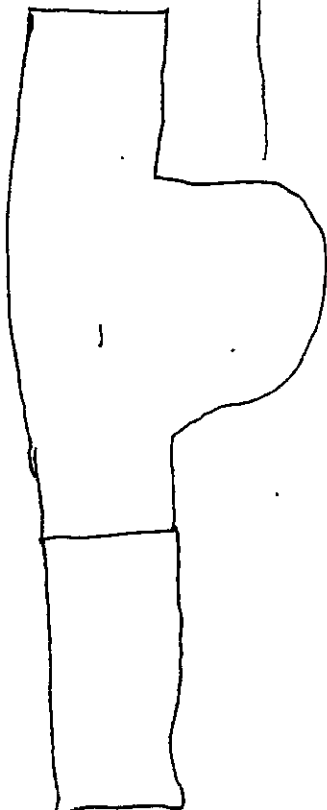
DEPUTY SIGNATURE 	BADGE # <b>1154</b>	APPROVED BY: 
----------------------	------------------------	------------------

06-37993

10-6-00



Handwritten notes in Arabic script, including the words "مستطيل" (rectangular) and "مستطيل" (rectangular), and a small diagram of a rectangle with a line through it.



# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
0073Reported Date  
10/10/2006  
Nature of CallOfficer  
ESQUEDA, JUAN

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0073</b>	Reported Date <b>10/10/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>11:54</b>
Status <b>OPEN - FORWARD TO INVESTIGATIONS</b>	Officer <b>1488/ESQUEDA, JUAN</b>			
Assignment <b>INVESTIGATIONS CRIMES AGAINST CHILDREN</b>	Entered by <b>1488</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>	Property? <b>None</b>
Approving Officer <b>5014</b>	Approval Date <b>10/10/2006</b>	Approval Time <b>11:58:22</b>		

### Narrative

On Tuesday, October 10, 2006, I received a request from Sergeant Randy West to copy an interview recorded on Digital Video Disc (DVD), which was located in the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office Evidence Vault. The DVD is identified as Tag # 060005824 Evidence Item # 2. At approximately 11:35 am, I retrieved the DVD from the evidence vault. I made one copy of the DVD and labeled the copy.

At approximately 11:55 am, I re-submitted the original DVD into the evidence vault. I gave the copy to Sgt. West.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
**0074**Reported Date  
**10/10/2006**  
Nature of CallOfficer  
**GOVE, RICHARD**

### Administrative Information

Property Transfer <b>A</b>	Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0074</b>	Reported Date <b>10/10/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>12:46</b>
Status <b>OPEN - BEING INVESTIGATED BY DEPUTY</b>		Officer <b>1154/GOVE, RICHARD</b>			
Assignment <b>INVESTIGATIONS CRIMES AGAINST CHILDREN</b>		Entered by <b>1154</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>		
RMS Transfer <b>Supplement Transfer Complete</b>	Property? <b>Yes</b>	Approving Officer <b>0024</b>		Approval Date <b>10/10/2006</b>	
Approval Time <b>16:35:17</b>					

### Narrative

Evidence submission purposes only.

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0074

Property in Custody Section				
Item	Involvement	In Custody?	Tag No	Item No
1	EVIDENCE	Yes	060006056	1
Description				Type
DVD of interview with				A
Cat	UCR Type		# Pieces	
RECORDINGS-AUDIO/VISUAL	RECORDINGS-AUDIO/VISUAL		1	
Rcv Location			Rcv City	Rcv St
200 JEFFERSON COUNTY PK			GOLDEN	COLORADO
Rep Dist		RMS Transfer		
N1 /N5 /NALL/		Successful		

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

**06-37993**Supplement No  
0075Reported Date  
11/03/2006  
Nature of Call  
-AOA  
Officer  
WEBB, RICHARD

### Administrative Information

Agency <b>Jefferson County Sheriff</b>	Report No <b>06-37993</b>	Supplement No <b>0075</b>	Reported Date <b>11/03/2006</b>	Reported Time <b>11:15</b>
Status <b>OPEN - BEING INVESTIGATED BY DEPUTY</b>	Nature of Call <b>ASSIST OTHER AGENCY</b>			
Officer <b>5056/WEBB, RICHARD</b>	Assignment <b>INVESTIGATIONS INTEL</b>	Entered by <b>5056</b>	Confidential <b>HOMICIDE</b>	
RMS Transfer <b>Successful</b>	Property? <b>None</b>	Approving Officer <b>5056</b>	Approval Date <b>11/03/2006</b>	Approval Time <b>11:18:21</b>

### Narrative

**06-37993 Report by Sgt. Richard Webb on AOA to Park County**

On September 27, 2006, at approximately 1:00 p.m. I was contacted by Deputy Gordon Roe, who advised there had been a shooting and a hostage situation currently on-going at the Park County high school in Bailey, Colorado. He advised the SWAT team and negotiators had been requested and they were en route to assist. At that time I contacted Captain Dan Gard and advised him of the current situation and he requested that I respond to assist with the investigation of the incident.

I responded in my department vehicle to Park County, Bailey, Colorado, Platt Canyon High School on Highway 285 Bailey, Colorado. Upon my arrival at the command post at approximately 1:35 p.m. which was located on the south side of 285 across from the high school and the school district, I was requested to assist other investigators on scene. My first request was to attempt to identify the suspect through a physical description and MO through the Sex Offender Files. At that time the suspect was unknown and information from hostages released determined they were being sexually assaulted while being held. Information from the witness described the suspect as a white male, approximately 5'8, 35 to 50 years of age, gray hair and a possible beard. As I was attempting to obtain this information, I was notified by the command post that another hostage was being released and my assistance was needed to interview this victim.

\_\_\_\_\_ was brought directly from the school to the area of the command post and taken to a \_\_\_\_\_ command vehicle for the interview. She was identified as, \_\_\_\_\_ Present during the interview was Faith Stevens, an Investigator for the Arvada Police Department, and Mike Daly, Jefferson County Sheriff's Office, who were also assisting with negotiations. (It should be noted that \_\_\_\_\_ was allowed to talk with little interruption and the information obtained from \_\_\_\_\_ was as she was remembering what occurred). After confirming she was not injured we asked if she could speak with us about what was going on in the room and if she could help us identify the suspect. \_\_\_\_\_ told us that Emily and \_\_\_\_\_ were still in the room with the suspect and he was doing things to them.

\_\_\_\_\_ told me the suspect was a white male, about 5'8, however when I stood up and asked her to compare his height with mine, she also stood and said he was taller than me, and I am 5'8. She described him with buzz-cut hair that was graying, and a graying stubble beard, wearing a gray sweatshirt and had an ear ring in one ear but could not remember which one or what it looked like. She also could not remember the type of shoes or pants he that he wore. I asked her if she knew the individual and she said no. I asked her if the suspect knew her and she said no, but she had told him her name when he asked.

I then asked her what happened and she told me that today, just before class started she saw this man outside the school during the break, just before the last class had started. She said this was approximately 10:45 a.m. She said she noticed him because he had a funny facial expression and appeared to be lost. She said approximately a half an hour later during class this individual entered the room. I asked her how she knew it was a half hour and she told me that Mrs. Smith, the teacher in the class, had been giving a lecture and was just

Report Officer <b>5056/WEBB, RICHARD</b>	Printed At <b>11/03/2006 11:30</b>	Page 1 of 4
---	---------------------------------------	-------------

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0075

### Narrative

finishing the lecture when the individual entered the classroom. She said as he stepped into the classroom he pulled a weapon, a handgun, from his waistband, but she could not remember which hand he had used. She said the individual then ordered everyone to stand up and to walk to the chalkboard and face the chalkboard. She said as he was doing this he became agitated and fired one shot from the handgun. She said as he fired the shot she noticed what she thought to be the bullet bounce off the ceiling and land on the floor. I asked her if she knew what kind of gun he was using and she said she did not, that it was L-shaped and described it as being black. She described the item that she saw leave the weapon and bounce off the ceiling as large, with a flat end and a hollow end. She said after everyone was lined up against the chalkboard. He began going down the line and telling certain people they could leave. She noticed that those that were allowed to leave first were all the boys. She said Mrs. Smith was then told to leave the classroom, however she did not want to and she was then ordered by the suspect at gun point to leave the room.

She said she and six other girls remained in the room with the suspect and he began speaking with them as they were facing the chalkboard. She said he would walk down the row of girls that were standing and facing the chalkboard and he would ask them their names and each one told him. She said he was asking them questions

and then he would

She said after he continued down the line he then began taking girls away from the chalkboard one at a time, ordering the other girls to remain facing the board. She said she could

She said she was not able to see because she was afraid to turn around and look. She said when he told her to come away from the chalkboard he took her across

She said this occurred to her on two occasions, and the

second time. She said she remembers that the suspect told her to tell the officers to go away from the door, and as the hours went by he spent a lot of time with Emily.

She said the second time that she had been taken away from the chalkboard

She

She said she was then leave the room. She said she remembered thinking that the gun would not hurt her because the bullet had bounced off the ceiling. She said the suspect was becoming more and more angry as the situation continued and he threatened to blow up the school with a bomb in his backpack. He had warned everyone in the classroom several times to not touch the backpack, because it would blow up the school. When asked to describe the backpack she said it was a regular backpack in size and it was camo-colored.

She said she remembered the suspect speaking with Emily and that he had asked Emily her last name and then she was asked her dad's name and the suspect said that he might know him. Emily had asked how and he did not respond, which to her, indicated that he really did not know Emily's dad.

After speaking with for approximately 15 minutes I turned the interview over to Investigator Faith Stevens and Deputy Daily. I then advised the command post of information about the suspect and the acts committed by him on the hostages. I was later advised that was transported to Saint Anthony's Hospital for a sex assault examination.

After reporting the information obtained from to the command post I was introduced to Greg Sadar Colorado Bureau of Investigations, and were told that a number of investigators had arrived on scene and were waiting to assist with the investigation. We then met with Agent Steve Johnson, CBI and had all available investigators attend a briefing to determine what assignments were needed. Those attending the first briefing were Detective Amy Frank, from Park County Sheriff's Office; D.A. Investigator Betsy Ross from the 11th Judicial District, CBI Investigators on scene were Greg Sadar, Mark Hodges, Larry Brown, Kirston Greg and Ralph Gagaliardi. From the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office was myself, Investigator Art Peterson, Investigator Dave Luksch, Investigator Derek Gibson, Investigator Joe Obechina and Investigator Ralph Gallegos. Assisting from Alcohol, Tobacco and Firearms were Alex Kopeck, Becca Sanerhaft, Shane Aloraham, Brad Deyersdorf, Renie Mora, Mark Feltz, Jeffery Russell, Chris Aaron, Hal Hobaugh, Marcus Mauder, Matt Traver, Barry Kirs, Sean Messner, and Darrin Kennedy. (Spelling may not be correct.)

After the contingency of investigators was identified we began assigning investigators to interview the hostages and other students who were in Miss Smith's class. As the assignments were being given out and interviews were being conducted, the command post advised that negotiations were breaking down the suspect had set a

# Incident Report

## Jefferson County Sheriff

06-37993

Supplement No  
0075

### Narrative

Headline and that entry was being planned.

We were then advised that entry had been made and shots were fired. We were also advised that one of the female victims had been injured and the suspect was deceased. The female victim was removed from the school by rescue personnel and then transported by flight to life. We were also advised the remaining hostage, who was unharmed, was being brought to the command post for an interview. This hostage was identified as \_\_\_\_\_ and the hostage injured during the entry and being transported was Emily.

Immediately after Emily was removed from the school the area was secured by the SWAT team and Bomb technicians. The school was searched for explosives prior to the Colorado Bureau Investigator lab taking custody of the school for processing. After the area was declared safe the lab started processing the area with the assistance of the Coroners office. All individuals not associated with the lab were removed from the school including the SWAT Team members.

In an effort to better stabilize the investigation process a briefing for all investigators and supervisors of other agencies and support functions was conducted at 18:30. During the briefing each investigator gave an update of what they had completed and information they had which needed immediate follow up. During the briefing we were told the Jefferson County SWAT team and other officers who were in the school at the time of the shooting, were awaiting interviews at the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office by the Jefferson County Shoot Team. We were also advised that the Park County Sheriff had formally requested the Colorado Bureau of Investigation to be the lead agency and Agent Steve Johnson would be the lead investigator. During this briefing a number of leads were discussed along confirming the identity of the suspect.

Later in the evening the Jefferson County Shoot Team responded to the location to review the scene prior to conducting interviews, and they were escorted to the location then responded to the Jefferson County Sheriff's Office to interview the SWAT Team members along with negotiators who were inside the school during the entry and rescue. At approximately 11:30 p.m. most of the investigators were advised to return for a briefing at 06:30 A.M. on the 28th.

During the briefing of 9-28-06 we were advised ATF had been able to trace weapons that were located in the classroom. Additional developments were that a campsite was located and a gun recovered that most likely belonged to the suspect. A letter had been received by a relative of the suspect. The suspect had been positively identified and autopsies were being arranged for the victim and the suspect. Additional interviews were also scheduled for key witnesses and these interviews were to be video taped. At approximately 6:30 that evening all investigators were advised to return on 29th at 8:00a.m for a briefing.

On 9-29-06 at 8:00am a briefing was conducted and again assignments were given to investigators to follow up. During this briefing the letter that had been received by ATF agents was reviewed and information contained in it was evaluated. Additional leads were developed and assignments were given and each officer's report should be reviewed for additional leads.

On the evening of the 29th it was decided that the command post would be abandoned at the Platt Canyon School District building and additional investigations would be conducted from the office of the Colorado Bureau of Investigation in Denver, Colorado. Agent Steve Johnson and I made plans to meet on Monday October 2, 2006 to discuss additional leads that were developed over the weekend.

On Monday 10-2-06, I met with CBI Agent Steve Johnson and reviewed information and activities from the weekend and made plans to have all reports from Jefferson County officers given to them after being approved. As of this date two investigators from Jefferson County would continue to assist with interviews at the school on Wednesday 10-4-06 and 10-5-06. Agent Johnson advised me that assistance from Jefferson County Criminal Investigation Division would only be on as needed. All investigators who assisted could return to their assignments and forward their reports to CBI. Please see complete case file for details of individual deputies and Investigators reports.

This case is assigned to Sgt. Richard Webb and will be closed when no additional assistance is needed from Jefferson County.



**Incident Report**  
**Jefferson County Sheriff**

**06-37993**

Supplement No  
**0075**

**Narrative**